22020850001 22020841013

RECEIVED
SECRETARY OF THE SENATE

02 OCT 25 PM 12:03

FEC FORM 3

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full) — **USE FEC MAILING LABEL OR TYPE OR PRINT ▼** — Example: If typing, type over the lines

Ron Kirk for US Senate

ADDRESS (number and street) PO Box 720160

☐ Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

Dallas | TX | 75372

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER** ▼ C00370452

CITY ▲ | STATE ▲ | ZIP CODE ▲

3. IS THIS REPORT ☒ NEW (N) OR ☐ AMENDED (A)

STATE ▼ DISTRICT: TX 00

4. **TYPE OF REPORT** (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- ☐ April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)
- ☐ July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)
- ☒ October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)
- ☐ January 31 Year-End Report (YE)
- ☐ July 31 Mid-Year Report (Non-election Year Only) (MY)
- ☐ Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day **PRE**-Election Report for the:

☐ Primary (12P) ☐ General (12G) ☐ Runoff (12R)
☐ Convention (12C) ☐ Special (12S)

Election on ____ ____ ____ in the State of ____

(c) 30-Day **POST**-Election Report for the:

☐ General (30G) ☐ Runoff (30R) ☐ Special (30S)

Election on ____ ____ ____ in the State of ____

5. Covering Period 07 01 2002 through 09 30 2002

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer: Paul N. Wagemen

Signature of Treasurer: Paul N. Wagemen Date 10 15 2002

NOTE : Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Office Use Only					

FEC FORM 3
(Revised 1/2001)

22020850002 2020841014
22020850002

SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements

Write or Type Committee Name

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Report Covering the Period: From: 07 01 2002 To: 09 30 2002

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))...	1771821.95	6603792.03
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d))...	7500.00	44770.00
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a))...	1764321.95	6559022.03
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)...	2603115.06	6043277.39
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14)...	3421.10	17056.09
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a))...	2599693.96	6026221.30
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27)...	810002.31	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)...	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)...	0.00	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

22020850003 2020841015
22020850003

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 1/2001) Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name
Ron Kirk for US Senate

Report Covering the Period: From: M M 07 D D 01 Y Y Y Y 2002 To: M M 09 D D 30 Y Y Y Y 2002

I. RECEIPTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)...	1144519.53	
(ii) Unitemized.....	445448.30	
(iii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals... ▶	1589967.83	5821341.20
(b) Political Party Committees...	0.00	16500.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACS)...	180854.12	757950.83
(d) The Candidate.....	1000.00	8000.00
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))	1771821.95	6603792.03
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES...	319801.60	351419.70
13. LOANS		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate...	0.00	400000.00
(b) All Other Loans...	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b))...	0.00	400000.00
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)...	3421.10	17056.09
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.).....	126.46	1916.32
16. **TOTAL RECEIPTS** (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)... ▶	2095171.11	7374184.14

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES...	2603115.06	6043277.39
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES...	0.00	0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate...	0.00	400000.00
(b) Of all Other Loans...	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b))...	0.00	400000.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees...	5000.00	32270.00
(b) Political Party Committees....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)...	2500.00	12500.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c))...	7500.00	44770.00
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS.....	0.00	1200.00
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) ▷	2610615.06	6489247.39

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD...	1325446.26
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page3)...	2095171.11
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24)...	3420617.37
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22)...	2610615.06
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25)...	810002.31

22020850005 22020841017
22020850005

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 5 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe R. Reeder

Mailing Address
800 Connecticut Ave. NW | Suite 500

City | State | Zip Code
Washington | DC | 20006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
09 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: C66182

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe R. Reeder

Mailing Address
800 Connecticut Ave. NW | Suite 500

City | State | Zip Code
Washington | DC | 20006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
09 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: C66181

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tracie Y. Payne

Mailing Address
7095 Limerick

City | State | Zip Code
Beaumont | TX | 77706

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
07 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: C53565

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850006 2020841018
22020850006

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph C. Gathe
Mailing Address
3453 Binz
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C57497

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mercy Henry
Mailing Address
2709 Colonial Parkway
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C60835

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gustavo L. Garcia, Jr.
Mailing Address
5905 Cannon Mountain Dr.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C57662

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850007 22020841019
22020850007

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John C. Baldwin

Mailing Address
JFK School of Government

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 01238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C65453

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Schultz

Mailing Address
416 Ridgeview Rd.

City: Sherman | State: TX | Zip Code: 75092

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C65992

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane E. Tate

Mailing Address
6364 Caroline Dr.

City: Frisco | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C60138

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850008 22020841020
22020850008

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Francisco Fuentes, Jr.
Mailing Address
4600 Elwood Rd.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Fuentes Construction LLC
Occupation: Pressident
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53475

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harmon M. Shragge, Jr.
Mailing Address
12 Geary St. #303
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C69393

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hal S. Katz
Mailing Address
11100 Edgecomb Ct.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C59325

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850009 22020850009 20208 41021

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret R. Hudson

Mailing Address
3401 N. Abingdon St.

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: British Petroleum

Occupation: Vice President

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C53261

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara C. Wells

Mailing Address
1231 South Alamo

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C54443

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allison Willbern

Mailing Address
15302 Lakeview

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C57574

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850010 20208 41022

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
June Mattingly
Mailing Address
3219 Armstrong Avenue
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Art Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C59171

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Moore
Mailing Address
111 North Clinton Ave.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: CB9865

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rickey Lee Shaum
Mailing Address
10434 Rosser Circle
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GetNoticedOnline.com
Occupation: Graphics Designer
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C53079

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850011 2020841023

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glenn Gedhols
Mailing Address
5616 Bull Creek Road
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Texas Citizen Fund
Occupation: Advocate
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C65170

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carole Shields
Mailing Address
158 South Prospect Drive
City: Coral Gables | State: FL | Zip Code: 33133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53432

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gaynell C. Methvin
Mailing Address
7222 Fisher Road
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C59550

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850012 20208 41024
22020850012

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wendy I. Maher
Mailing Address
914 Lincoln Cir.
City: Winter Park | State: FL | Zip Code: 32789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C61055

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nada K. Lulic
Mailing Address
5423 Shoalwood Ave.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: CB0507

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fawn A. Jordan
Mailing Address
101 South Walton St. #113
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: A Celestial Designer
Occupation: Designer
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C64989

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850013 2020841025
22020850013

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tovit Schultz Grandt
Mailing Address
250 West 89th St.
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C69386

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William R. Vance
Mailing Address
4036 Brooks Dr.
City: Waco | State: TX | Zip Code: 76710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: State of Texas
Occupation: Appellate Judge
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C58915

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rena G. Bransten
Mailing Address
3421 Pacific Ave.
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Art Dealer
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C68578

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850014 22020841026

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rajender Singh
Mailing Address
7400 Harwin Dr. #204
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Star Promotion, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C56749

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lonnie Jackson
Mailing Address
5203 Woodmoor Dr.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C54460

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth L. Greer
Mailing Address
1830 Corcoran St. NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: United States House of Representat
Occupation: Chief of Staff
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C69200

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850015 22020841027
22020850015

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grace Garcia
Mailing Address
5005 North Fresco
City | State | Zip Code
Austin | TX | 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Information Requested
Occupation
Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C66979

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Boxenbaum
Mailing Address
9090 Wilshire Boulevard, #201
City | State | Zip Code
Beverly Hills | CA | 90211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
National Partnership Investment Co.
Occupation
Executive
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C66450

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward T Lewis
Mailing Address
1500 Broadway 6th Floor
City | State | Zip Code
New York | NY | 10036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Essence Communications, Inc.
Occupation
Publisher
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C55547

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850016 2020841028

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward T. Levis

Mailing Address
1500 Broadway 8th Floor

City | State | Zip Code
New York | NY | 10036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Essence Communications, Inc.

Occupation
Publisher

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
09 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Transaction ID: C66422

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan R. Bullock

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 5627

City | State | Zip Code
Austin | TX | 78763

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Writer

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt
08 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Transaction ID: C57597

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Taylor Gandy

Mailing Address
1051 W. 7th, #311

City | State | Zip Code
Fort Worth | TX | 76102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Ron Investments Ltd.

Occupation
Investor

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1250.00

Date of Receipt
09 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: C59907

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850017 20208 41029
22020850017

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul E. Hoffman
Mailing Address
6411 Burleson Rd.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Calendar Club, LLC
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C58698

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul E. Hoffman
Mailing Address
6411 Burleson Rd.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Calendar Club, LLC
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 230.00
Transaction ID: C68795

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lauren Doliva
Mailing Address
5900 Broadway Ter.
City: Oakland | State: CA | Zip Code: 94618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Heidrick & Struggles
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C67332

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 930.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850018 2020841030

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 18 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Burrell Ellis, Jr.
Mailing Address
5614 Moutain View Point
City: Stone Mountain | State: GA | Zip Code: 30087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committees.
Name of Employer: Epstein, Becker, & Green, PC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C53576

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank W. Rees, Jr.
Mailing Address
3102 Oaklawn Ave Ste 200
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committees.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C55663

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Huston A. Harrison
Mailing Address
3310 Grayson Dr.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C53936

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850019 20020841031
22020850019

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Prem K. Kohli
Mailing Address
2608 Tillman Dr.
City: Arlington | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: RMI Review Services Inc.
Occupation: Audit Manager
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C58698

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Wilson
Mailing Address
1401 N. Oak St. #909
City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C66261

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy Hardin
Mailing Address
6466 Lakehurst Ave.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Fidelity National Title Insurance
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C53006

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850020 22020841032
22020850020

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 / 1272
(check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann W. Richards
Mailing Address
98 San Jacinto Blvd., #900
City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Public Strategies, Inc.
Occupation: Senior Advisor
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼ Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C59326

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann W. Richards
Mailing Address
99 San Jacinto Blvd., #900
City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Public Strategies, Inc.
Occupation: Senior Advisor
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C55006

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janet Salter
Mailing Address
804 N. Linden Dr.
City: Beverly Hills
State: CA
Zip Code: 90210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C68453

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850021 22020850021 20208 41033

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles F. Hall

Mailing Address
P.O. Drawer A

City: Dickinson | State: TX | Zip Code: 77539

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: MaximBank

Occupation: Banker

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C55628

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shirley Brooks-Lobel

Mailing Address
6510 Dykes Way

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C57410

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sylvia E. Gadbois

Mailing Address
3842 Lake St.

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID: C59218

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850022 22020850022 20208 41034

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Rodriguez
Mailing Address
1509 W. 22nd St.
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C57481

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carrol Nowlin
Mailing Address
6707 Oasis Dr.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TX Dept. of Human Services
Occupation: Technical Writer
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C55442

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carrol Nowlin
Mailing Address
6707 Oasis Dr.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TX Dept. of Human Services
Occupation: Technical Writer
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C58991

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850023 22020841035
22020850023

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 23 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carrol Nowlin
Mailing Address
6707 Oasis Dr.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TX Dept. of Human Services
Occupation: Technical Writer
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C67458

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert F. Francis
Mailing Address
3401 Cambridge
City: Arlington | State: TX | Zip Code: 76013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
Transaction ID: C59294

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert F. Francis
Mailing Address
3401 Cambridge
City: Arlington | State: TX | Zip Code: 76013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C65042

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850024 22020841036
22020850024

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gordon W. Hawthorne
Mailing Address
2824 N. Beechwood Circle
City | State | Zip Code
Arlington | VA | 22207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Hay Group
Occupation
Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C57363

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James C. Free
Mailing Address
1401 K Street N.W. 12th Floor
City | State | Zip Code
Washington | DC | 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
The Smith-Free Group
Occupation
President & CEO
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C65714

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alva D. Baker
Mailing Address
2401 South Blvd.
City | State | Zip Code
Dallas | TX | 75215-2333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Information Requested
Occupation
Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C67104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850025 :0208 41037
22020850025

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen E. Draper
Mailing Address
1401 Peachtree Street, NE Suite 500
City State Zip Code
Atlanta GA 30309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
The Draper Group
Occupation
Engineer
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
07 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
Transaction ID: C53349

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kay P. Hart
Mailing Address
1403 W. 9th
City State Zip Code
Austin TX 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
None
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
07 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
Transaction ID: C54870

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim A. Peterson
Mailing Address
405 East 20th St.
City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Geoscience Engineering & Testing.
Occupation
Chairman
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
Transaction ID: C56742

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850026 22020850026

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Shea
Mailing Address
905 Western Hills Dr
City: Sherman | State: TX | Zip Code: 75092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Grayson County
Occupation: County Commissioner
Receipt For: 2002 | Primary | [X] General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C58152

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Shea
Mailing Address
905 Western Hills Dr
City: Sherman | State: TX | Zip Code: 75092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Grayson County
Occupation: County Commissioner
Receipt For: 2002 | Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C66751

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mirvon Moore
Mailing Address
1401 Montague St. NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dewey Square Group
Occupation: Private Sector
Receipt For: 2002 | [ ] Primary | [X] General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C65718

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

~~22020850027~~ 22020850027 2020841039

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mirvon Moore
Mailing Address
1401 Montague St. NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Dewey Square Group
Occupation: Private Sector
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C69418

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Satya P. Kaushik
Mailing Address
617 Travis Ave.
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Pediatrics, Allergy and Asthma
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C56390

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan W. Soros
Mailing Address
18 W. 86th St.
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: The Bard Graduate Center
Occupation: Director
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C60860

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850028 22020850028 20208 41040

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Cantrell
Mailing Address
408 Cliffside Dr.
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C53982

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Herman L. Greifunder
Mailing Address
4244 W. Creek Dr.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C60104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patti Akam
Mailing Address
10 Woodcreek Lane
City: Frisco | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Community Volunteer
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C60926

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850029 22020841041
22020850029

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Westly
Mailing Address
83 Mesa Court
City: Atherton | State: CA | Zip Code: 94027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Westley for Controller
Occupation: Candidate
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53887

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory S. Ibanez
Mailing Address
2631 McCart Ave.
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C56867

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Tyler
Mailing Address
3120 N. Monroe St.
City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C58957

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850030 22020850030 202084 1042

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sherra L. Aguirre
Mailing Address
6600 Sands Point
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77074
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Aztec Facilities Services | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C54456

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friedman & Friedman
Mailing Address
2600 Douglas Rd. Suite 1011
City: Coral Gables | State: FL | Zip Code: 33134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Friedman & Friedman P.A. | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Refunded In October 2002
Transaction ID: C59975

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patsy Jo Hilliard
Mailing Address
3350 Sir Henry St.
City: East Point | State: GA | Zip Code: 30344
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: City of East Point | Occupation: Mayor
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C53007

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850031 2020841043
22020850031

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Sprague
Mailing Address
600 E 50th St.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Trinity United Methodist
Occupation: Minister
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C61030

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrea Jackson
Mailing Address
1015 E. Yager Ln. Apt. 162
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Girl Scouts
Occupation: Program Director
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C59356

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geraldine P. Cristol
Mailing Address
3840 Centenary
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C59778

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850032 22020850032 20208 41044

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan E. Hassel
Mailing Address
8600 Copperflowne Lane, #902
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Transit Network
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C60757

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Travis L. Jones
Mailing Address
22 Pascal Ln.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C58857

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter M. Schenkkan
Mailing Address
3308 Bowman
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Graves, Dougherty, Hearon, Moody,
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C53581

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850033 2020841045
22020850033

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 / 1272
(check only one)
X 11a | 11b | 11c | 11d | 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ernest Boyd
Mailing Address
5295 Rosemary Dr.
City: Beaumont | State: TX | Zip Code: 77708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C57479

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara ONeal
Mailing Address
818 Liberty St.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C55443

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony C. Snell
Mailing Address
1039 N. Clinton Ave.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: JPMorgan Chase | Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C53462

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850034 22020841046
22020850034

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheryl L. Brown
Mailing Address
3144 O'Bannon
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Coca Cola
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C61238

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jill M. McGuckin
Mailing Address
202 Verdi Place
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Publicist
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C59951

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Angela Barrett
Mailing Address
3301 Beverly Dr.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C61109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850035 2020841047
22020850035

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pat D. Cook
Mailing Address
919 Santa Fe Dr.
City: Saginaw | State: TX | Zip Code: 76131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Americredit
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C59731

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ted Talbot
Mailing Address
3201 Maple
City: Waco | State: TX | Zip Code: 76707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C59425

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Felicia Weitz
Mailing Address
1 Sydney Rd.
City: Huntington | State: NY | Zip Code: 11743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53026

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020850036 2020B4104B

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 36 / 1272

X 11a | 11b | 11c | 11d | 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gladys C. Mitchell-Reed
Mailing Address
4005 Cleary Ct.
City: Mitchellville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C53515

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roberto J. Flores
Mailing Address
16711 Springhill Dr.
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Alamo Community College District | Occupation: Counselor/Faculty
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C54433

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kirk W. Wagar
Mailing Address
3250 Mary Street — Suite 302
City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C59993

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850037 22020850037 20208 41048

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 / 1272
(check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony Tarricone

Mailing Address
95 Commercial Wharf

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Sarrouf, Tarricone & Flemming

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C53920

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Claudia M. Brown

Mailing Address
3926 Grimes Rd.

City: Irving | State: TX | Zip Code: 75061

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Transaction ID: C53059

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Claudia M. Brown

Mailing Address
3926 Grimes Rd.

City: Irving | State: TX | Zip Code: 75061

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Transaction ID: C63396

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850038 22020841050

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Claudia M. Brown
Mailing Address
3926 Grimes Rd.
City: Irving | State: TX | Zip Code: 75061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C59268

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Claudia M. Brown
Mailing Address
3926 Grimes Rd.
City: Irving | State: TX | Zip Code: 75061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
Transaction ID: C65565

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alexis M. Herman
Mailing Address
1501 M Street NW | Suite 1175
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Alexis M. Herman, LLC | Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C60872

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1085.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850039 :0208 41051
22020850039

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 39 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alexis M. Herman

Mailing Address
1501 M Street NW Suite 1175

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Alexis M. Herman, LLC
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C60873

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robsne Jackson

Mailing Address
5900 Rain Creek Pkwy.

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78759

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Group Solutions RJW
Occupation: Public Advocacy

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C58856

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jacob C. Fuller

Mailing Address
4314 N. Central Expressway

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C53934

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850040 2020841052
22020850040

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth E. Gunter
Mailing Address
225 Jagoe St.
City: Denton State: TX Zip Code: 76201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: University of North Texas
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C53048

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth E. Gunter
Mailing Address
225 Jagoe St.
City: Denton State: TX Zip Code: 76201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: University of North Texas
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Transaction ID: C60064

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth E. Gunter
Mailing Address
225 Jagoe St.
City: Denton State: TX Zip Code: 76201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: University of North Texas
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C68839

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850041 22020850041 2020841053

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 / 1272
(check only one)
X 11a | 11b | 11c | 11d
12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vicki L. Huberman
Mailing Address
11230 Shelterwood Lane
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C55404

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
W. E. Levins
Mailing Address
305 North Kelley
City: Odessa | State: TX | Zip Code: 79763-4149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C57317

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
W. E. Levins
Mailing Address
305 North Kelley
City: Odessa | State: TX | Zip Code: 79763-4149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C59021

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850042 22020850042 20208 41054

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 42 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Helen Giddings
Mailing Address
1508 W. Redbird Lane
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
Transaction ID: C64985

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher B. Rising
Mailing Address
1214 N. Clinton Ave.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Citigroup
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C54270

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine W. Ortou
Mailing Address
2364 Timber Lane
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JP Morgan Chase Bank
Occupation: Banker
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C68766

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850043 22020850043 2020841055

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 43 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald R. Brown
Mailing Address
6426 Covecreek Place
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C66617

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julia R. Nash
Mailing Address
1102 Channing Ave.
City: Palo Alto State: CA Zip Code: 94301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C66578

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Evander D. Schley
Mailing Address
6301 Porterdale Dr.
City: Malibu State: CA Zip Code: 90265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Sports Executive
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C61117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850044 22020850044 20206 41056

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 44 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Evander D. Schley
Mailing Address
6301 Porterdale Dr.
City: Malibu | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sports Executive
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Refunded in October 2002
Transaction ID: C61118

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William P. Lightfoot
Mailing Address
1609 Kalmia Road, NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
Transaction ID: C53450

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie S. Wolff
Mailing Address
2204 Plumbrook
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C57438

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850045 22020850045 02061057

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason S. McElvaney
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 50038
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Rep. Allan B. Ritter
Occupation: Government relations/ Legislative Aide
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C61147

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beverly A. Maddox
Mailing Address
127 Browning Lane
City: Grand Prairie | State: TX | Zip Code: 75052-3388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fannie Mae Foundation
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C66654

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth H. Bacon
Mailing Address
1715 Hoban Rd. NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Refugees International
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C58700

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850046 22020850046 02041058

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth H. Bacon
Mailing Address
1715 Hoban Rd. NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Refugees International
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C68638

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roy L. Whitehead, , III
Mailing Address
3827 Drake St.
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Coca Cola Company
Occupation: Marketer
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C53849

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lori M. Carr
Mailing Address
2703 Brookshire
City: Southlake | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Gardere Wynne
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53001

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850047 :0208 41059
22020850047

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maxine Eisenberg
Mailing Address
245 Hartshorn Dr.
City: Short Hills | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07078
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C69445

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane H. Mason
Mailing Address
300 Convent Street, #2200
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fulbright & Jaworski
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1803.04

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 803.04
* In-Kind: In-kind - Printing & Postage
Transaction ID: C69656

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Russell Long
Mailing Address
320 East 72nd St.
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bluewater Network
Occupation: Environmental Activist
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C54176

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2303.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850048 20208 41060
22020850048

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 48 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marsha E. Evans
Mailing Address
5218 Alec Dr.
City: Garland | State: TX | Zip Code: 75043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Greater Dallas Chamber of Commerce
Occupation: Chief Administrative Officer
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C52935

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marsha E. Evans
Mailing Address
5218 Alec Dr.
City: Garland | State: TX | Zip Code: 75043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Greater Dallas Chamber of Commerce
Occupation: Chief Administrative Officer
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C61247

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James D. Flanking
Mailing Address
606 E. Crawford
City: Palestine | State: TX | Zip Code: 75801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C61032

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850049 :0208 41061
22020850049

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 49 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marie Pugue
Mailing Address
5 Wingate Court
City: Flourtown | State: PA | Zip Code: 19031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: United Way of Southeastern Pennsyl
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C58400

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary M. Hoch
Mailing Address
4408 Dunwick Ln.
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C60838

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vicki Roman Palmer
Mailing Address
2500 Windy Ridge Pkwy.
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Coca-Cola Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Senior Vice President, Treasurer
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C58367

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850050 22020850050 2020841062

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
K Stone
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 15254
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C55487

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Virginia McHale Tobey
Mailing Address
2 Nash Lane
City: Westport | State: CT | Zip Code: 06880
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C54843

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Virginia McHale Tobey
Mailing Address
2 Nash Lane
City: Westport | State: CT | Zip Code: 06880
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C59167

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850051 22020850051 20208 41063

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony S. Levatino
Mailing Address
18 Glenmeadow Court
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-2042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C59945

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rajendra Gandhi
Mailing Address
8103 Woodlake Dr.
City: Arlington | State: TX | Zip Code: 76016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C56385

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Eisberg
Mailing Address
2542 Burnham Road
City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Attorney
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C57441

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850052 22020841064

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mildred Lipples
Mailing Address
617 Cenizo Blvd.
City | State | Zip Code
Uvalde | TX | 78801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
None
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
350.00
Date of Receipt
09 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
Transaction ID: C65704

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Green
Mailing Address
2029 Austin, Apt. 601
City | State | Zip Code
Amarillo | TX | 79109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Information Requested
Occupation
Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
Transaction ID: C59657

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
W. L. Hughes, Jr.
Mailing Address
1809 Woods Dr.
City | State | Zip Code
Arlington | TX | 76010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
350.00
Date of Receipt
09 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
Transaction ID: C65109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850053 22020850053

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 53 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Barnett Cullum
Mailing Address
4940 Marigold Cir.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bell, Nunnally & Martin LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C53598

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard M. Abernethy
Mailing Address
1700 N. Redbud Blvd., Suite 300
City: McKinney | State: TX | Zip Code: 75069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C55625

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Franklin
Mailing Address
2322 20th St. NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: IT Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C56987

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850054 22020850054 20208 41066

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 54 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John M. Clement

Mailing Address
2909 Daniel

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
Primary [X] General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C55358

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Scott

Mailing Address
1704 J.J. Seabrook Dr.

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78721

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Austin ISD | Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2002
Primary [X] General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Transaction ID: C52924

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald J. Gafford

Mailing Address
3809 Bryn Mawr

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Austin Commercial | Occupation: General Contractor

Receipt For: 2002
Primary [X] General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C52911

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850055 22020850055 2020841067

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aaron S. Demerson
Mailing Address
6019 Roxbury Lane
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C58850

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas C. Kayser
Mailing Address
466 South Mississippi Blvd.
City: Saint Paul | State: MN | Zip Code: 55105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Robins, Kaplan, Miller, & Ciresi,
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C57443

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger T. Neely
Mailing Address
309 W. 7th St. Suite 400
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Albert, Neely & Kuhlmann
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C66590

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850056 22020850056 20208 41068

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen L. Stern
Mailing Address
21622 Haven Ct.
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-2506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The University of Texas
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
Transaction ID: C53D76

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen L. Stern
Mailing Address
21622 Haven Ct.
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-2506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The University of Texas
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
Transaction ID: C5B394

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine Ramsey
Mailing Address
4880 Christina Lane
City: Beaumont | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: State Senator David Bernsen
Occupation: Intern & Student
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53567

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1070.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850057 22020850057 202084106 9

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 / 1272
(check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred Levinson

Mailing Address
55 Raycliff Terrace

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C68395

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leonard E. Lawrence

Mailing Address
3107 Sable Creek

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78259

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Transaction ID: C59042

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melissa Jones

Mailing Address
2514 Wooldridge

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Community Volunteer

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C60999

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850058 2020841070
22020850058

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph C. Dilg
Mailing Address
3506 Del Monte Dr.
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Vinson & Elkins
Occupation: Managing Partner
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53574

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Morgan, Colling & Gilbert
Mailing Address
20 N. Orange Avenue, 16th Floor
City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Partnership
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [X] General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Refunded in October 2002
Transaction ID: C59993

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas C. Elliott
Mailing Address
219 Hawthorne St.
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C58886

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850059 22020850059 20208 41071

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 / 1272
(check only one)
X 11a | 11b | 11c | 11d | 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth A. Little
Mailing Address
HC 3 Box 49
City: Mc Dowell | State: VA | Zip Code: 24458-9805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C59691

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane Hickle
Mailing Address
2905 Cherry Lane
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Public Strategies
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
Primary | General | Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C69401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane Hickle
Mailing Address
2905 Cherry Lane
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Public Strategies
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C69402

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850060 22020850060 2020841072

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 / 1272
(check only one)
X 11a | 11b | 11c | 11d | 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sara Adler
Mailing Address
590 Lakeview Dr.
City: Miami Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C61052

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kurt A. Schwarz
Mailing Address
5611 Vickery Blvd.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jackson Walker, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C53613

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Weir Jones
Mailing Address
3453 Inwood Drive
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-3128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C55525

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850061 2020841073
22020850061

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 81 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 12a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gracie Cavner
Mailing Address
1714 Banks Avenue
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Journalist
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C68787

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Stewart
Mailing Address
1 SE 3rd Ave, Suite 3000
City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Stewart, Tilghman, Fox, Bianchi, PA
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C66373

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pamela H. Hoffman
Mailing Address
3400 Kilby Pl NW
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Special Events & Public Affairs
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C55483

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850062 2020841074
22020850062

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82/1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allan T. Conrad
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1468
City: Boerne | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Imageware Corp.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C54813

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allan T. Conrad
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1468
City: Boerne | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Imageware Corp.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C59043

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tony Abyad
Mailing Address
7510 Brier Rose
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Real Estate Developer
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C68783

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850063 22020850063 20208 41075

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 83 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Willis M. Stanfield

Mailing Address
11607 Noblewood Crest

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77082

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Marathon Oil Company

Occupation: General Manager Corporate Development

Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C53919

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa M. Kountoupes

Mailing Address
1001 G Street, NW — Suite 700 East

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Rochetti, Inc

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C66870

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernard L. Lifshutz

Mailing Address
215 W. Travis

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID: C57161

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850064 | 20208 41076
22020850064

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 / 1272
(check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert E. Glennon

Mailing Address
c/o Williams & Jensen
1155 21st Street, NW - Suite 300

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Williams & Jensen
Occupation: Lobbyist

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C55385

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kyle E. Rooney

Mailing Address
6523 Desco Dr.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Turner Construction Co.
Occupation: Construction

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C54504

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John M. Bell

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 122621

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C59426

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 65 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nimal Nair

Mailing Address
3300 Shepherd Lane No. E

City | State | Zip Code
Balch Springs | TX | 75180

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Investments

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: C56413

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert W. Butler

Mailing Address
5314 Ursula Lane

City | State | Zip Code
Dallas | TX | 75229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Transaction ID: C53764

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henry H. Brown

Mailing Address
5215 Honey Circle Dr

City | State | Zip Code
Houston | TX | 77004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Transaction ID: C53382

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850066 22020850066 20208 41078

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Sloan
Mailing Address
55 Great Jones St. 6
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Columbia University
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C66645

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Veronica Smith Lewis
Mailing Address
5136 Quail Lake
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Vinson & Elkins
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C60894

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James L. Mitchell, Jr.
Mailing Address
3232 McKinney Avenue, #1160
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sommerman Moore Mitchell & Quesada
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1832.66
Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C57888

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850067 2020841079
22020850067

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David A. Wolff
Mailing Address
2204 Plumbrook
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Drenner Stewart Metcalfe
Occupation: Lawyer
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C69410

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael A. Pohl
Mailing Address
1717 St. James Place, Suite 500
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C57573

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Betty R. Owens
Mailing Address
1136 Oxford St.
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C58736

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850068 22020850068 202084 1060

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 68 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dwight E. Jefferson

Mailing Address
12 Greenway Plaza, #1550

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Mahoney Jefferson & Duges | Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2002
Primary , General
Other (specify) ▼ Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C69459

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Pollard, III

Mailing Address
757 Third Avenue

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Kornstein Veisz Wexler & Pollard L | Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
Primary [X] General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C53549

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Molly Joel Coye

Mailing Address
118 Second Street 5th Floor

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: The Health Technology Center | Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2002
Primary [X] General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C68865

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850069 22020850069 '20208 41081

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel C. Tate, Jr.
Mailing Address
233 Pennsylvania Ave, SE Suite 300
City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Tate LeMunyon, LLC
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
09 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
Transaction ID: C66368

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andersen Collins Fisher
Mailing Address
501 Palmer Lane
City State Zip Code
Sacramento CA 94205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Information Requested
Occupation
Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
09 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
Transaction ID: C61328

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maurine M. Callahan
Mailing Address
1600 Texas St. #418
City State Zip Code
Fort Worth TX 76102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
None
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
260.00
Date of Receipt
08 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
Transaction ID: C57295

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850070 22020850070 20208 41082

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maurine M. Callahan
Mailing Address
1600 Texas St. #418
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C59228

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maurine M. Callahan
Mailing Address
1600 Texas St. #418
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C65849

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brenda A. Robinson
Mailing Address
9959 Adleta Blvd., #1003
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C60169

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850071 22020850071 20208 41083

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 71 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brenda A. Robinson

Mailing Address
9959 Adleta Blvd., #1003

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75243

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID: C61267

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John T. Gavin

Mailing Address
2350 Medford Ct., E

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Wells Fargo Bank

Occupation: Banker

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C59939

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ron E. Lumbra

Mailing Address
500 Dallas St., Suite 2840

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Russell Reynolds Associates

Occupation: Managing Director

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C58735

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850072 22020841084

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Mann
Mailing Address
610 Richardson Dr.
City: Henderson | State: TX | Zip Code: 75654
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Welborn, Houston, Adkinson, Mann.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53913

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert W. Lockhart
Mailing Address
9285 South Main
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C53942

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard K. Strama
Mailing Address
7 Pinewood Circle
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C59497

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850073 20208 41085
22020850073

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 73 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dominion PAC

Mailing Address
One James River Plaza, 20th Floor P.O. Box 26666

City: Richmond State: VA Zip Code: 23261

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: PAC
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C66321

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rodney G. Branch

Mailing Address
3825 Lakedale Drive

City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Branchout
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C61214

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip C. Eidemire

Mailing Address
5956 Sherry Lane Suite 600

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: UBS PaineWebber
Occupation: Senior VP

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C53562

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850074 2020841086

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Kennard
Mailing Address
408 Sunfish St.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Texas Municipal League
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C58858

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James A. Johnson
Mailing Address
2099 Pennsylvania Ave. NW Suite 900
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Perseus, LLC
Occupation: Vice Chairman
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C65707

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susie Bond Peles
Mailing Address
1109 Charles St.
City: Fredericksburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 22401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C55016

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850075 :02084 1087
22020850075

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 75 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Renee B. Locicero

Mailing Address
3267 Bee Caves Rd. Suite 107 PMB 147

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78748

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C57625

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip J. Romano

Mailing Address
3901 Euclid

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Romano Enterprises | Occupation: Restaurateur

Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C54503

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Lou Smith

Mailing Address
3420 Caleo Court

City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C57664

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850076 22020850076 20208 41088

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 76 / 1272

X 11a | 11b | 11c | 11d | 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pankaj Dalal

Mailing Address
5607 Ursula Ln.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Business

Receipt For: 2002
Primary | X General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Transaction ID: C56384

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Narinder K. Monga

Mailing Address
9301 Meadowbrook Drive

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75220-2249

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Surgeon

Receipt For: 2002
Primary | X General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C56412

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Narinder K. Monga

Mailing Address
9301 Meadowbrook Drive

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75220-2249

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Surgeon

Receipt For: 2002
Primary | X General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C56411

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850077 22020850077 20208 41089

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff R. Davis
Mailing Address
420 Throckmorton #640
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer SAFRCO Title
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C53891

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff R. Davis
Mailing Address
420 Throckmorton #640
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer SAFRCO Title
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C59548

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Navaneeta K. Gorepati
Mailing Address
632 Bent Creek Dr.
City: Desoto | State: TX | Zip Code: 75115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C56386

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850078 22020850078 2020841090

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 78 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 12a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melvin W. Bryant

Mailing Address
5202 Vista W. Cove

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: IBM Corporation

Occupation: Software Engineer

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C53384

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harvey D. Johnson

Mailing Address
Box 11037, ASU Station

City: San Angelo | State: TX | Zip Code: 76909

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Angelo State University

Occupation: Faculty

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Transaction ID: C65703

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shailendra K. Saksena

Mailing Address
7105 Church Park Dr.

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76133

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: GSA

Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C58697

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850079 22020850079 20020841091

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 / 1272
(check only one)
X 11a | 11b | 11c | 11d | 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Freya C. Gray
Mailing Address
4969 Buena Vista Dr.
City: Frisco | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: UPS
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C60106

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew M. Eliot
Mailing Address
1527 Bedford Rd.
City: Charleston | State: WV | Zip Code: 25314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C55400

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kay L. Schwartz
Mailing Address
6505 Park Lane
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Gardere Wynne
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C60051

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850080 2020841092

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 / 1272
(check only one)
X 11a | 11b | 11c | 11d | 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dawn S. Aaron
Mailing Address
6215 Woodland Dr.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C53407

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William A. McCormack
Mailing Address
1717 Main St., #2800
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hughes & Luce | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | General | Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C65473

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William A. McCormack
Mailing Address
1717 Main St., #2800
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hughes & Luce | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C65472

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850081 22020850081 2020841093

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dean Carter
Mailing Address
1130 N. Edgefield Ave.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fossil
Occupation: HR Executive
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53970

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David H. Glaser
Mailing Address
383 Madison Ave.
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bear, Stearns, & Co. Inc.
Occupation: Banker
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 990.00
Transaction ID: C53544

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarada Narendran
Mailing Address
9313 Salisbury Ave.
City: Lubbock | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C67283

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850082 22020850082 20208 41094

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martha K. Wivell
Mailing Address
6405 Biscayne Blvd.
City: Edina State: MN Zip Code: 55436
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C57446

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stedman Graham
Mailing Address
455 N. Cityfront Plaza Dr., 15th F
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Author
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53509

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bob Black
Mailing Address
601 22nd Street
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mehally Webber , PC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C67396

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850083 22020850083 20208 41095

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 83 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John C. Goff
Mailing Address
777 Main St., Suite 2250
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Crescent Real Estate | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C52850

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert G. Rutishauser
Mailing Address
6101 Mountain Villa Cove
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C53083

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert G. Rutishauser
Mailing Address
6101 Mountain Villa Cove
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Transaction ID: C54730

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850084 22020850084 2020841096

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert G. Rutshauser

Mailing Address
6101 Mountain Villa Cove

City | State | Zip Code
Austin | TX | 78731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
375.00

Date of Receipt
09 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Transaction ID: C60917

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanley L. King

Mailing Address
One Park Tower 34 Peachtree Street, NW Suite 100

City | State | Zip Code
Atlanta | GA | 30303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
SL King & Associates

Occupation
President and CEO

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt
07 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Transaction ID: C53364

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phyllis Finley

Mailing Address
3360 Ocean Dr.

City | State | Zip Code
Corpus Christi | TX | 78411

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
self

Occupation
artist

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
08 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: C55008

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850085 22020850085 20208 41097

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 / 1272
(check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward A. Gordon
Mailing Address
4180 Muirfield Cir.
City | State | Zip Code
Presto | PA | 15142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Information Requested
Occupation
Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00
Date of Receipt
07 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00
Transaction ID: C53603

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan D. Cueller
Mailing Address
16302 Sunset Valley Dr.
City | State | Zip Code
Dallas | TX | 75248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self
Occupation
Tutor
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
3000.00
Date of Receipt
09 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
Transaction ID: C65489

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Neil G. Baron
Mailing Address
2558 Leisure Lane
City | State | Zip Code
League City | TX | 77573
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
09 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
Transaction ID: C60002

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850086 22020850086 20208 41098

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 / 1272
(check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Felicia Garrett Herring

Mailing Address
2950 Sugar Loaf Club Dr.

City: Duluth | State: GA | Zip Code: 30097

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: OFS Fitel, LLC
Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
[ ] Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C53358

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ernie Domenech

Mailing Address
11542 Laura Marie

City: El Paso | State: TX | Zip Code: 79936

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C67023

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank A. King

Mailing Address
823 Congress Ave., Suite 706

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C59493

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy M. Day
Mailing Address
1832 Foxstone Dr.
City: Vienna | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C66121

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Aston Ratelle
Mailing Address
5646 Greenbrier
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C54809

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John L. Gibson
Mailing Address
1564 Bracher Dr.
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C66978

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850088 22020850088 20208 41100

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jean Fox
Mailing Address
6217 El Verde
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] X General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C54929

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jean Fox
Mailing Address
6217 El Verde
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] X General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C59177

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Kahn
Mailing Address
5315 Palomar Lane
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] X General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C56070

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850089 2020841101
22020850089

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger A. Simon
Mailing Address
2500 N. Lakeview Ave., Apt 2005
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: American Airlines
Occupation: Flight Attendant
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C59893

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nilda VaLellete
Mailing Address
1224 S. Congress Ave.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: El Sol y La Luna
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C55451

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nilda VaLellete
Mailing Address
1224 S. Congress Ave.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: El Sol y La Luna
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C57661

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

22020850090 22020850090 2020841102

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julianne S. Acevedo
Mailing Address
2001 Scenic Dr.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼ Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2750.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
Transaction ID: C57590

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julianne S. Acevedo
Mailing Address
2001 Scenic Dr.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2750.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C57589

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allyn D. Giles
Mailing Address
1612 Thombree Dr.
City: Desoto | State: TX | Zip Code: 75115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C54400

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850091 22020850091 20208 41103

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Jones, Jr.
Mailing Address
4011 Charleston St.
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53305

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald W. Hill
Mailing Address
400 South Zang Blvd. Suite 600
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C52912

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Norbert J. Blessing
Mailing Address
55 Armour Court
City: Hendersonville | State: NC | Zip Code: 28739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C66167

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850092 2020841104
22020850092

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Norma Stone
Mailing Address
3601 Turtle Creek, No. 404
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C52826

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynnette R. Jacquez
Mailing Address
2403 Lellah Ct.
City: Dunn Loring | State: VA | Zip Code: 22027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C65497

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darren Walker
Mailing Address
252 - 7th Ave. Ph. J
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: The Rockefeller Foundation
Occupation: Director, Working Communities
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C58688

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850093 22020850093 0206 41105

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Colen A. Clark
Mailing Address
3200 Dinah Ln.
City: Tyler | State: TX | Zip Code: 75701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kaeske-Reeves
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53034

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Colen A. Clark
Mailing Address
3200 Dinah Ln.
City: Tyler | State: TX | Zip Code: 75701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kaeske-Reeves
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C67403

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tiffani S. Price
Mailing Address
5200 Martel Avenue #39A
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SBC - Southwestern Bell
Occupation: Director of External Affairs
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C61049

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850094 22020850094 2020841106

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 94 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theodis Ware

Mailing Address
8332 Warwick Hills Dr.

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76132

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Public Relations

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C60850

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nicholas R. Baldick

Mailing Address
9105 Seven Locks Rd.

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Dewey Square Group

Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C65498

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly A. Yelkin

Mailing Address
3907 Prentice Lane

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Gardere Wynne Sewell LLP

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C65488

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850095 22020841107
22020850095

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly A. Yelkin
Mailing Address
3907 Prentice Lane
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gardere Wynne Sewell LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C65489

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George E. Gaston
Mailing Address
715 Carolyn Avenue
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Republic Beverage Co
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C58520

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph F. Nash
Mailing Address
12117 Quincy Ln
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: US Dept. of Labor
Occupation: Federal Employee
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C53397

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850096 :0208 41108
22020850096

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kim Anderson
Mailing Address
8213 Mount Shasta Cir.
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C60824

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. C. Marinovic
Mailing Address
6304 Big Cat Cove
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C61116

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Kinsell
Mailing Address
520-B Via De La Valle
City: Solana Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: CB6577

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850097 :0208 41109
22020850097

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 / 1272
(check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donna Cottor Stimson
Mailing Address
707 Tenna Loma Ct.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hart & Co.
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C53424

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anna J. Kuttruff
Mailing Address
3001 Rae Dell Ave.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Universal Pictures, Inc.
Occupation: Production Manager
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C58719

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nathelyne A. Kennedy
Mailing Address
6100 Hillcroft, Suite 710
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77081
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C69460

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ $150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850098 0208 41110
22020850098

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 98 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wit Cureton

Mailing Address
15301 Dallas Parkway Suite 730

City: Addison | State: TX | Zip Code: 75001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: CLB Partners, Ltd.

Occupation: Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C61122

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sentronia Thompson

Mailing Address
1301 Travis, Suite 300

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C69425

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Constance Weissman

Mailing Address
345 Chestnut Dr.

City: East Hills | State: NY | Zip Code: 11576

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C69446

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

22020850099 22020850099 2020841111

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheryll H. Haynes

Mailing Address
1624 Millview Place

City: Carrollton | State: TX | Zip Code: 75006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Refunded in October 2002

Transaction ID: C66250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clarence W. Base, III

Mailing Address
854 Broadway Apt. #201

City: Bedford | State: OH | Zip Code: 44146

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Transaction ID: C53880

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Josephine Masingale

Mailing Address
3536 Keyridge Drive

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75241

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Housewife

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

Transaction ID: C55359

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 725.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850100 22020850100 20020411112

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 100 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Josephine Masingale
Mailing Address
3536 Keyridge Drive
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Transaction ID: C60418

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Monte Eliot
Mailing Address
8333 Meadows West Dr.
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Nibi Bold Initiative
Occupation: Executive Director
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C54287

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elliot S. Kaplan
Mailing Address
5805 Vernon Lane
City: Edina | State: MN | Zip Code: 55436
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C57442

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850101 22020850101 20841113

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 101 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randy A. Nelson
Mailing Address
200 Crescent Ct., 11th Floor
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Thompson, Coe, Cousins, Irons
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C67228

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret M. Maisel
Mailing Address
1400 One Riverwalk Place
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Tinsman, Scott, & Sciano
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C55376

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gavin P. Maloof
Mailing Address
Arco Arena, One Sports Parkway
City: Sacramento | State: CA | Zip Code: 95834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Maloof Sports & Entertainment
Occupation: Owner Sacramento Kings
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C61336

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850102 22020850102 2020B41114

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 102 / 1272

X 11a | 11b | 11c | 11d | 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn Shellman

Mailing Address
803 Mountain Drive

City | State | Zip Code
San Marcos | TX | 78666

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
09 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: C59737

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donna L. Brazile

Mailing Address
804 A Street, NE

City | State | Zip Code
Washington | DC | 20002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt
07 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Transaction ID: C53522

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donna L. Brazile

Mailing Address
804 A Street, NE

City | State | Zip Code
Washington | DC | 20002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt
08 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Transaction ID: C57896

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850103 2020841115
22020850103

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donna L. Brazile
Mailing Address
804 A Street, NE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C66265

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy G. Chovanec
Mailing Address
314 Main #300
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C60832

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Meta Butler Hunt
Mailing Address
No. 2 Limerick Ln.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C65484

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850104 20208 41116
22020850104

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 104 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James F. Green

Mailing Address
408 New Jersey Ave. SE Apt. 1

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C55580

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John T. Hannah

Mailing Address
1814 Albans Road

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

Transaction ID: C59655

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Norman Lear

Mailing Address
1999 Avenue of the Stars Suite 500

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90067

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Act III Productions
Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C69432

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850105 2020841117
22020850105

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 105 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gordon Pearson
Mailing Address
4141 N Henderson Apt 1112
City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C60745

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anita C. Robb
Mailing Address
5500 Ward Parkway
City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C55703

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maggie F. Radford
Mailing Address
6626 Velasco Ave.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bonanza Oil Company
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C61263

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 106 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven C. Palmer

Mailing Address
101 Constitution Ave, NW — Suite 800 West

City: Washington — State: DC — Zip Code: 20001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Van Scoyoc Associates

Occupation: Vice President

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C66674

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Will Mundinger

Mailing Address
4309 Hanover

City: Dallas — State: TX — Zip Code: 75225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Archon Group

Occupation: Commercial Real Estate

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C56872

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marianne M. Melins

Mailing Address
4900 Lynnwood St.

City: Austin — State: TX — Zip Code: 78756

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: GSDM

Occupation: Advertising

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Transaction ID: C57626

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850107 22020850107 20208 41119

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 107 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a 12 [ ] 11b 13a [ ] 11c 13b [ ] 11d 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrea M. Brown
Mailing Address
2320 Canton St., #1239
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Locke Liddell & Sapp, L.L.P.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C61840

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul D. Lumpkin
Mailing Address
7123 South Crandon
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60649
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C57409

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rahul C. Mehta
Mailing Address
5900 Forest Highlands Dr.
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultants in Radiology, PA
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C56410

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850108 22020850108 20208 41120

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 108 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joyce De Anda
Mailing Address
1223 Lashbrook
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C60566

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hugh A. Westbrook
Mailing Address
158 S. Prospect Drive 15th Floor
City: Miami State: FL Zip Code: 33131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Vistas Healthcare Corporation
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C54309

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christy Hext
Mailing Address
1422 Marshall St.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hext & Nunnally, LLP
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C57489

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850109 2020841121
22020850109

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 109 / 1272
(check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Priscilla Hill-Ardoin
Mailing Address
1701 Esquire Ln.
City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: SBC Telecommunications, Inc.
Occupation: Senior Vice-President
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C55584

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Perry Lorenz
Mailing Address
1311-A East 6th Street
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Real estate
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C52839

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Beth Rogers
Mailing Address
6820 Vine St.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C57641

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850110 22020841122

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert J. DiNicola
Mailing Address
901 West Walnut Hill Ln.
City: Irving | State: TX | Zip Code: 75038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Zale Corp.
Occupation: Retail
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53575

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul N. Wageman
Mailing Address
1201 Elm Street, #5400
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75270-2144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Winstead, Sechrest & Minick
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C53617

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul N. Wageman
Mailing Address
1201 Elm Street, #5400
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75270-2144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Winstead, Sechrest & Minick
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C66592

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850111 2020841123

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 111 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sam Pierre-Auguste

Mailing Address
518 Shadwell

City | State | Zip Code
Garland | TX | 75041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
Primary [X] General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Transaction ID: C52672

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy B. Francis

Mailing Address
909 Poydras St 28th Floor

City | State | Zip Code
New Orleans | LA | 70112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Sher Garner

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
Primary [X] General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Transaction ID: C53535

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ygnacio Garza

Mailing Address
745 E. St. Charles

City | State | Zip Code
Brownsville | TX | 78520

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
Primary [X] General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: C69322

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850112 2020841124
22020850112

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 112 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jan Graffunder
Mailing Address
4244 W. Creek Dr.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C60105

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph A. Cari, Jr.
Mailing Address
Three First National Plaza Suite 3500
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Coffield Ungaretti & Harris
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C65456

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph F. Bruegger
Mailing Address
5019 Tanbark Dr.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bruegger & McCullough
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C59984

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850113 22020841125

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jan A. Glassman
Mailing Address
21 Hickory Dr.
City: Waltham | State: MA | Zip Code: 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: American Management Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vice President, General Counsel
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C65462

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanne P. Whitman
Mailing Address
6616 Hursey St., Apt. D
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Southern Methodist University
Occupation: University Administrator
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C55661

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanne P. Whitman
Mailing Address
6616 Hursey St., Apt. D
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Southern Methodist University
Occupation: University Administrator
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C60428

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850114 2020841126
22020850114

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 114 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert G. Nell, Jr.

Mailing Address
501 ExecutiveCenter Blvd. Suite 100

City: El Paso State: TX Zip Code: 79902-1037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C67040

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gail B. Kaplan

Mailing Address
671 Rosedale Rd.

City: Princeton State: NJ Zip Code: 08540

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C69441

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan Van Fleet

Mailing Address
3430 South Parkwood

City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Vinson & Elkins
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C53585

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

22020850115 | 0208 41127
22020850115

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 115 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pamela J. Webb

Mailing Address
PO Box 3165

City | State | Zip Code
Port Arthur | TX | 77643-3165

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
PAISD

Occupation
Teacher

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt
06 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Transaction ID: C54199

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Florence Moye

Mailing Address
The Savoy

City | State | Zip Code
Little Neck | NY | 11362

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date
2000.00

Date of Receipt
07 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: C53429

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Florence Moye

Mailing Address
The Savoy

City | State | Zip Code
Little Neck | NY | 11362

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
2000.00

Date of Receipt
07 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: C53430

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 116 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Hendricks
Mailing Address
2805 Bridle Path
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C59900

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathy D Patrick
Mailing Address
1100 Louisiana Street, Suite 5300
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Gibbs & Bruns LLP | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C60020

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Rae Sher
Mailing Address
2355 North Commonwealth Avenue
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Joint Action Committee | Occupation: Special Projects Director
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C68602

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850117 :0208 41129

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 117 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JoAnn Pellus
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 929
City: Graham | State: TX | Zip Code: 76450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Southern Bleacher Co.
Occupation: Vice-President
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C63729

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anita Everheart
Mailing Address
8831 Arborside Drive
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 900.00
Transaction ID: C59906

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas L. Case
Mailing Address
4231 Potomac Ave.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bell, Nunnally, & Martin
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53597

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850118 22020841130

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 118 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Trisha Wilson
Mailing Address
3811 Turtle Creek Boulevard, #1500
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wilson & Associates Inc
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C52991

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cornelia M. Wilson
Mailing Address
5902 Spring Bow
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C52984

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Audrey Rowe
Mailing Address
2828 North Haskell
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ACS
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53519

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850119 2020841131

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 119 / 1272
(check only one)
X 11a | 11b | 11c | 11d | 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bradford R. Breuer
Mailing Address
4318 Muirfield
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Banking
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C54428

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lester J. Seck, , Jr.
Mailing Address
5404 Western Hills Dr.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C53082

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lester J. Seck, , Jr.
Mailing Address
5404 Western Hills Dr.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: C59062

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850120 22020850120 20208 41132

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 120 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lutin T. Gilliland, , Jr.
Mailing Address
901 N.E. Loop 410 #909
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Restauranteur
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
* In-Kind: in-kind - Printing & Postage
Transaction ID: C69655

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay Gibson
Mailing Address
1706 Graham Ave.
City: Odessa | State: TX | Zip Code: 79763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C57298

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Cardwell
Mailing Address
1001 McKinney, 18th Floor
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C69457

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850121 2020841133
22020850121

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 121 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delilah R. Boyd
Mailing Address
University Tower Suite 600 6440 N. Central Expressway
City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75206-4101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1100.00
Date of Receipt
09 / 10 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
Transaction ID: C60586

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert A. Clifford
Mailing Address
120 North La Salle 31st Floor
City State Zip Code
Chicago IL 60602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
Transaction ID: C58800

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. M. Aikin, III
Mailing Address
1628 Drake Dr.
City State Zip Code
Commerce TX 75428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Information Requested
Occupation
Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
09 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
Transaction ID: C66616

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850122 22020850122 20208 41134

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 122 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rosalind R. Dickerson
Mailing Address
3200 Parkwood Blvd., #1114
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
* In-Kind: in-kind - Food & Beverage
Transaction ID: C69611

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wynne S. Carvill
Mailing Address
101 2nd St. Suite 1800
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Thelen, Reid, & Priest, LLP
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C66166

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah E. Downs
Mailing Address
3012 Wood Lake
City: Waco State: TX Zip Code: 76710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C52853

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850123 ?0208 41135
22020850123

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 123 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Senkowsky

Mailing Address
517 Satelite Drive

City: El Paso | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Transaction ID: C54825

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Senkowsky

Mailing Address
517 Satelite Drive

City: El Paso | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Transaction ID: C59570

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leroy G. Hoskins

Mailing Address
3503 Avenue K

City: Galveston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77550

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID: C58063

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 124 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey P. Hedge
Mailing Address
3110 Thomas Ave. #721
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81699

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mamie McKnight
Mailing Address
2470 W. Five Mile Parkway
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Black Dallas Remembered, Inc. | Occupation: Chairperson
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C66656

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
W. T. Miller
Mailing Address
PO Box 826
City: Gonzales | State: TX | Zip Code: 78629-0826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C65397

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850125 22020850125 20208 41137

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 125 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
12 13a 13b 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clyde J. Hart, Jr.
Mailing Address
1475 North Highview Lane Unit 312
City State Zip Code
Alexandria VA 22311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
American Business Association
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
08 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
Transaction ID: C55583

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee F. Weisbrod
Mailing Address
9900 Preston Rd.
City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Morgan & Weisbrod
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
3000.00
Date of Receipt
07 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
Transaction ID: C53025

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy M. Hall
Mailing Address
1431 Gardenside Dr.
City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Southwestern Bell Telephone
Occupation
Communication Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1200.00
Date of Receipt
09 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00
Transaction ID: C59653

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850126 22020850126 02084113B

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 128 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy M. Hall
Mailing Address
1431 Gardenside Dr.
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Southwestern Bell Telephone
Occupation: Communication Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C61249

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy M Hall
Mailing Address
1431 Gardenside Dr.
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Southwestern Bell Telephone
Occupation: Communication Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C61384

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Priya Dayananda
Mailing Address
1425 - 17th St. NW #303
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: America's Community Bankers
Occupation: Government Relations
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C61193

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850127 22020841139

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 127 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John B. Wilson
Mailing Address
10669 East Barclay Park Loop
City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wilson, Williams, & Molberg
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C55557

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carmen M. Ramirez
Mailing Address
1545 North Buckner Blvd.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: At-home mother
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C59086

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael O'Connor
Mailing Address
103 N. Main St.
City: Bryan | State: TX | Zip Code: 77803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C67404

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850128 2020841140
22020850128

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 128 / 1272

[X] 11a 12 [ ] 11b 13a [ ] 11c 13b [ ] 11d 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marie M. Rubin

Mailing Address
7612 Kilmichael Ln.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C64992

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alonzo W. Jamison, Jr.

Mailing Address
616 West Oak Street

City: Denton | State: TX | Zip Code: 76201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00

Transaction ID: C65675

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph S. Jaworski

Mailing Address
1028 Winnie

City: Galveston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77550

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C60016

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

22020850129 !0208 41141
22020850129

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 129 / 1272

X 11a | 11b | 11c | 11d | 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Bolden

Mailing Address
1301 K. Street Suite 1100 East Tower

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Reed Smith

Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C66097

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Duff M. Stewart

Mailing Address
828 W. 6th Street

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: GSDM Advertising

Occupation: Vice-President

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C57644

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William P. Namir

Mailing Address
3305C Tom Green St.

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C54940

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850130 | 020841142
22020850130

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 130 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William P. Namir
Mailing Address
3305C Tom Green St.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C54938

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James H. Wallenstein
Mailing Address
1445 Ross Ave. Suite 3200
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jenkens & Gilchrist | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C58920

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Angela R. Bado
Mailing Address
7002 Old York Rd.
City: McKinney | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C69381

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850131 22020850131

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 131 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ira Middleberg
Mailing Address
201 St. Charles Ave. 31st Floor
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70170-3100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Middleberg, Riddle & Gianna
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C53395

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Helen B. Williams
Mailing Address
4418 Hallmark Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C65011

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Pulley
Mailing Address
11435 Hillcrest Rd.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Precision Air Products
Occupation: HVAC Manufacturing Repair
Receipt For: 2002
Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C61149

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850132 !0208 41144
22020850132

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 132 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julia M. Wilkinson
Mailing Address
407 W. 32nd St.
City | State | Zip Code
Austin | TX | 78705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Artist
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C54998

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheryl H. Diggs
Mailing Address
325 Heights Blvd.
City | State | Zip Code
Houston | TX | 77007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C53663

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard D. Heiley
Mailing Address
1403 N. Delaware St.
City | State | Zip Code
Indianapolis | IN | 46202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53442

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850133 20208 41145
22020850133

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 133 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Debra Mann
Mailing Address
610 Richardson Dr.
City: Henderson | State: TX | Zip Code: 75654
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53814

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henrietta Wright
Mailing Address
3704 Stratford Ave.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Prescott Legal Search
Occupation: Legal Recruiter
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C61155

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert A. Young
Mailing Address
8626 Lakemont Drive
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C52906

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 134 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles D. Nash, Jr.
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1007
City: San Marcos | State: TX | Zip Code: 78666-1007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Chuch Nash Chevrolet, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53485

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don V. Ingram
Mailing Address
2200 Ross Ave. Suite 4500 E, LB 17
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: IMCO Recycling Inc.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C66286

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diana Kirby
Mailing Address
8308 Hot Springs Court
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Communications Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C57623

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850135 22020850135 02084 1147

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 135 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diana Kirby
Mailing Address
8308 Hot Springs Court
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Communications Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C60498

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ian L Bowyer
Mailing Address
7601 Churchill Way #1729
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C58657

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence E Cooper
Mailing Address
1150 Lake Hearn Drive Suite 650
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30342
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bentley Investments, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C59890

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850136 2020841148

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 136 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Ball
Mailing Address
1306 A. Street, SE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wimble Carlyle
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C65998

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Joslove
Mailing Address
1701 West Ave.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Texas Hotel & Motel Association
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C58673

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rose L. Stanfield
Mailing Address
11607 Noblewood Crest
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C53918

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 137 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Lazo

Mailing Address
4818 Mill Run Rd.

City: Dallas — State: TX — Zip Code: 75244

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Lazo Technologies

Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C53315

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edgar A. Robinson

Mailing Address
5001 Drexel Drive

City: Dallas — State: TX — Zip Code: 75205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C66254

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gloria D. Chapman

Mailing Address
9410 Hillview Drive

City: Dallas — State: TX — Zip Code: 75231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C64971

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850138 2020841150
22020850138

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 138 / 1272

[X] 11a 12 [ ] 11b 13a [ ] 11c 13b [ ] 11d 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Levy H. Curry

Mailing Address
4004 Rawlins St.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: 7-11
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Transaction ID: C60096

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beverly K. Hartline

Mailing Address
13213 Red Drive

City: Lemont | State: IL | Zip Code: 60439

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: University of Chicago
Occupation: Research & Development Manager

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

Transaction ID: C69429

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jheryl Busby

Mailing Address
137 Larchmont Blvd. Suite 440

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Busby Management
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C53312

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850139 22020850139 20208 41151

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 139 / 1272
(check only one)
X 11a | 11b | 11c | 11d | 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Katzenberg
Mailing Address
100 Universal Plaza Building 477
City State Zip Code
Universal City CA 91608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Dream Works SKG
Occupation
Co-Owner
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
09 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
Transaction ID: C67350

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christina Kloss
Mailing Address
111 Congress Ave. #520
City State Zip Code
Austin TX 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Gray Cary
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
325.00
Date of Receipt
09 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
Transaction ID: C58701

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christina Kloss
Mailing Address
111 Congress Ave. #520
City State Zip Code
Austin TX 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Gray Cary
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
325.00
Date of Receipt
09 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
Transaction ID: C60499

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850140 22020850140 20208 41152

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 140 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frederick Edward Jordan
Mailing Address
230 Cresta Vista Drive
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Wireless communications consultant
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C68891

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deandre M. Sam
Mailing Address
2909 Wentworth
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: A-Rocket Relocation Services
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
Transaction ID: C53557

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Loretta Feehan
Mailing Address
8514 Lanehurst Ave.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C68756

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 141 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James W. Cannon, Jr.
Mailing Address
4016 Sierra Dr.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C58849

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John R. Koza
Mailing Address
Box K
City: Los Altos | State: CA | Zip Code: 94023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Genetic Programming, Inc. | Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C52842

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Moses Lipitsky
Mailing Address
190 Sandringham Rd.
City: Piedmont | State: CA | Zip Code: 94611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C66396

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850142 !0208 41154
22020850142

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 142 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darryl D. Pounds
Mailing Address
3328 Miro Place
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Chartwell Industries, Inc.
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C59892

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senaida A. Trevino
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 540037
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75354
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C66307

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Luis Spinola
Mailing Address
2818 Ruder
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Azteca Enterprises
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C66308

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 143 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura A. Read
Mailing Address
4505 Avenue C
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | General | Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1875.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
Transaction ID: C53460

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walt Patterson
Mailing Address
120 Garden Walk
City: Roswell | State: GA | Zip Code: 30075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify):
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C53516

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard T. Alley
Mailing Address
1500 E. 37th St.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Self
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify):
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C54255

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850144 02041156
22020850144

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 144 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard T. Alley
Mailing Address
1500 E. 37th St.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Self
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C58994

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard T. Alley
Mailing Address
1500 E. 37th St.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Self
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C68140

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert F.X. Sillerman
Mailing Address
650 Madison Avenue
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sillerman Companies
Occupation: Chairman & CEO
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C58783

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 145 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Heramb K. Singh
Mailing Address
4429 Emory Rd.
City: El Paso | State: TX | Zip Code: 79922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C61058

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert J. Giblin
Mailing Address
2818 Reynold Lane
City: Port Neches | State: TX | Zip Code: 77651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C58309

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sue S. Washington
Mailing Address
7711 Mason Dells Dr.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C65010

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850146 22020841158

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 146 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christine Berry
Mailing Address
3112 Greenbrier
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C61035

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay Pack
Mailing Address
4330 Armstrong Parkway
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Standard Fruit & Vegetable
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53340

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lauren A. McDonald, M.D.
Mailing Address
5926 W. University Blvd.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Dallas Nephrology Association
Occupation: Nephrologist
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Refunded in October 2002
Transaction ID: C60139

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 147 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mildred A. Mcafee
Mailing Address
1436 Hudspeth Dr
City: Carrollton | State: TX | Zip Code: 75010-6477
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C58107

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Renea Hicks
Mailing Address
114 W. 7th Street, # 1000
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-3014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C55462

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James E. Jones
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 192495
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C53940

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850148 22020850148 02084 1160

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 148 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James E. Jones
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 192495
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C80125

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Hughes
Mailing Address
615 Kipling, #9
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C53673

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Vawriask
Mailing Address
6325 Mercedes Ave
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-3007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JC Penney, Inc.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C61568

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850149 22020850149 2020841161

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 148 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry D. McLaughlin
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 8375
City | State | Zip Code
Amarillo | TX | 79105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C61337

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David H. Steward
Mailing Address
147 West 22nd St. Loft 3
City | State | Zip Code
New York | NY | 10011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C66369

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don P. Farris
Mailing Address
4245 N. Central Expressway | Suite 800 LB100
City | State | Zip Code
Dallas | TX | 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Rosebud Properties Inc.
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C53600

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850150 22020850150 20208 41162

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 150 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don P. Ferris
Mailing Address
4245 N. Central Expressway Suite 600 LB100
City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Rosebud Properties Inc.
Occupation
Executive
Receipt For: 2002
Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
750.00

Date of Receipt
08 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
Transaction ID: C56831

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine T. Herbst
Mailing Address
12 Gap View Rd.
City State Zip Code
Short Hills NJ 07078
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
JP Morgan
Occupation
Banker
Receipt For: 2002
Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
07 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
Transaction ID: C53498

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Temple
Mailing Address
400 W. 15th Street Suite 1510
City State Zip Code
Austin TX 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Temple & Temple
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
07 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
Transaction ID: C53022

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850151 22020841163

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 151 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blaine Bull
Mailing Address
98 San Jacinto Blvd., #900
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Public Strategies Incorporated
Occupation: Managing Partner
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C59895

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles L. Hoedebeck
Mailing Address
2908 Wingren
City: Irving | State: TX | Zip Code: 75062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C55368

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Goddard
Mailing Address
7604 Rockpoint Circle
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C60807

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850152 !0208 41164
22020850152

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 152 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rudy R. Colmenero
Mailing Address
515 Congress Ave. #2020
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Gutierrez Mitchell & Colmenero, LL
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C58707

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lewis Fleishman
Mailing Address
14206 Sun Harbor Dr.
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: R. Schechter, P.C.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C57499

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emily B. Little
Mailing Address
1001 E. 6th St.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Architect
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C59433

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850153 22020841165
22020850153

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 153 / 1272
(check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher M. Long

Mailing Address
8210 Mack Street

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22309

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C66186

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel R. Barrett

Mailing Address
1701 River Run | Suite 1118

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C68405

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wade Greene

Mailing Address
30 Rockefeller Plaza | Room 5600

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10012

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Rockefeller Financial Services | Occupation: Philanthropic Advisor

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C53441

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850154 22020850154 2002841166

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 154 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rob C. Griffo
Mailing Address
3710 Holland Ave. No. 5
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Andrew & Kurth LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C58054

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beverly Bajema
Mailing Address
1703 Alta Vist Ave.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C54916

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David H. Brown
Mailing Address
3412 Wickersham Lane
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Vinson & Elkins
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C53872

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850155 22020850155 24841167

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 155 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wayne B. Pleide
Mailing Address
4211 Ashmont Ct.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: First Southwest Co.
Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C52830

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Kuykendall
Mailing Address
1405 Newfield Lane
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Real Estate Sales
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C54928

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Kuykendall
Mailing Address
1405 Newfield Lane
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Real Estate Sales
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C60501

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850156 22020850156 41168

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 156 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lyndon S. Johnson
Mailing Address
149 Shadydale
City: Coppell | State: TX | Zip Code: 75019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C59648

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David L. James
Mailing Address
6636 Lakeridge Dr.
City: Texarkana | State: TX | Zip Code: 75503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Miller, James, Miller, Hornsby, LL
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1650.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C65022

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ryan Krebs
Mailing Address
6801 Vaught Ranch Rd. Suite 100
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C69420

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850157 22020850157

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 157 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Archer
Mailing Address
8120 E. Jefferson Ave., Unit 4K
City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dickerson Wright
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C60867

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy R. Speece
Mailing Address
1844 Dulcinea Circle
City: Brownsville | State: TX | Zip Code: 78521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: National Weather Service
Occupation: Meteorologist
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C56825

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kithell Roberts
Mailing Address
Route 9, Box 1160
City: Mount Pleasant | State: TX | Zip Code: 75455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ML Olive Baptist Church
Occupation: Minister
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C57347

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850158 22020841170
22020850158

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 158 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Azle Taylor Morton
Mailing Address
417 Colorado Dr.
City: Cedar Creek | State: TX | Zip Code: 78612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Finance Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C58753

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carleton A. Davis
Mailing Address
7602 Cat Tail Cove
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78760
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Hilgers & Watkins, PC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C54867

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cyn H. Lowell
Mailing Address
9214 Westview Cir.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Gardere Wynne Sewell L.L.P.
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C52837

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850159 2020841171
22020850159

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 159 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Craig G. Birchelle
Mailing Address
2331 Bay Lakes Ct.
City: Arlington
State: TX
Zip Code: 76016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Fleming Cos
Occupation: General Conusel
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C60825

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ben C. Martin
Mailing Address
901 Main Street, #2602
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53026

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leah Edwards
Mailing Address
5146 Ridgedale Dr.
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Jeffries & Co.
Occupation: Business
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C54281

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850160 22020850160 02064172

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 160 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Morton Friedman

Mailing Address
7750 College Town Drive Suite 300

City | State | Zip Code
Sacramento | CA | 95828

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Friedman & Collard

Occupation
Partner

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt
09 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Transaction ID: C66393

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pankaj V. Udeshi

Mailing Address
2636 Castaneda Cr.

City | State | Zip Code
Fort Worth | TX | 76112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt
08 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Transaction ID: C56599

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Alice McLarty

Mailing Address
6426 Covecreek Place

City | State | Zip Code
Dallas | TX | 75240-5452

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
2000.00

Date of Receipt
09 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Transaction ID: C65989

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850161 22020850161 41173

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 161 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harlon Brooks

Mailing Address
5307 Fairgreen Lane

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77048-2717

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Harlon's Bar-B-Que
Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C52887

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah W. Lake

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 90461

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Lanscape Architect

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C54435

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Victor Victor Lander

Mailing Address
6521 Pulling Green Dr.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75232

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Judge/Dallas Municipal Court
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID: C60132

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850162 22020850162 22020841174

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 162 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward G. Rendell
Mailing Address
1500 Sansom Street 4th Floor
City State Zip Code
Philadelphia PA 19102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Ed Rendell for Governor
Occupation
Gubanatorial Candidate
Receipt For: 2002
Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C69442

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John W. Leslie, Jr.
Mailing Address
817 Sasco Hill Rd.
City State Zip Code
Fairfield CT 06430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Information Requested
Occupation
Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C53499

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aminta B. Bolden
Mailing Address
9535 Hyacinth Ave.
City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
None
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2002
Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
450.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C53927

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850163 22020850163 2020841175

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 183 / 1272
(check only one)
X 11a | 11b | 11c | 11d | 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aminta B. Bolden
Mailing Address
9535 Hyacinth Ave.
City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C61159

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence Wood
Mailing Address
4200 Clow Rd.
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wood Resources
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C61361

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence Wood
Mailing Address
4200 Clow Rd.
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wood Resources
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C61360

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850164 2020841176

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 164 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amrutha G Reddy
Mailing Address
612 Sophia Lane
City: Shreveport | State: LA | Zip Code: 71115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C56595

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert B. Cohen
Mailing Address
349 Booth Ave.
City: Englewood | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C66119

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard McKenzie
Mailing Address
118 John St.
City: Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C68679

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850165 10208 41177
22020850165

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 165 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Esther Coopersmith
Mailing Address
2230 S. Street NW
City | State | Zip Code
Washington | DC | 20009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C61141

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark P. Caudle
Mailing Address
4454 Trinity Mills Rd.
City | State | Zip Code
Dallas | TX | 75287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: State Farm Insurance
Occupation: Insurance
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C56628

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter H. Brown
Mailing Address
2136 Kipling St
City | State | Zip Code
Houston | TX | 77098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Civic Design Associates
Occupation: Architect
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C66232

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850166 22020850166 20208 41178

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 168 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter H. Brown
Mailing Address
2136 Kipling St
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Civic Design Associates
Occupation: Architect
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C69104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Civins
Mailing Address
4810 Mantle Drive
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C54866

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara E. Butler
Mailing Address
10023 Pine Forest
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C69414

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 187 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bert M. Cromack
Mailing Address
4016 Duval St.
City | State | Zip Code
Austin | TX | 78751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C52950

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark S. Clanton
Mailing Address
18136 Perry Place
City | State | Zip Code
Dallas | TX | 75252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C54296

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael O. Scheinberg
Mailing Address
104 Riley Rd.
City | State | Zip Code
Austin | TX | 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C53081

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850168 22020850168 24180

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 188 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barron F. Wallace
Mailing Address
1001 Fannin, Suite 2300
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Vinson & Elkins, LLP
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C52892

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael C. Swaldi
Mailing Address
5331 E. Mockingbird Ln. Apt. 501
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Staubach Co.
Occupation: Development Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C56847

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William F. Ryan
Mailing Address
1347 Exposition Blvd.
City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C53539

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850169 2020841181

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 169 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerome W. Johnson
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 9158
City | State | Zip Code
Amarillo | TX | 79105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Underwood, Wilson, Berry, Stein &
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C55371

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie A. Higgins
Mailing Address
2411 Shirley
City | State | Zip Code
Fort Worth | TX | 76109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self
Occupation
Graphic Design
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C61421

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles S. Badgett
Mailing Address
6029 Belt Line, Suite 200
City | State | Zip Code
Dallas | TX | 75240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
American Title Company
Occupation
Title Insurance - EVP
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C53860

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850170 0208 41182
22020850170

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 170 / 1272
(check only one)
X 11a | 11b | 11c | 11d | 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deanna D. Rodriguez
Mailing Address
17 Grand Cypress Ct.
City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C53536

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charlee E. Bankston
Mailing Address
5008 Village Place
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C53084

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John P. Horne
Mailing Address
40 FM 1960 W #201
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77090
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Highland Company | Occupation: Land Surveyor
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C61414

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850171 20208 41183
22020850171

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 171 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey C. Walker
Mailing Address
360 New Canaan Rd.
City: Wilton State: CT Zip Code: 06897
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: JP Morgan
Occupation: Venture Capitalist
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53502

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roselyne C. Swig
Mailing Address
3710 Washington Street
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Artsource
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C66402

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Prasanna Kumar
Mailing Address
3613 Diamond Loch West
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76180
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: North Texas Associated Medical Gro
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C56401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850172 22020841184

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 172 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Byrne
Mailing Address
221 W. Wayne Ave. B-3
City: Wayne | State: PA | Zip Code: 19087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C55296

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clint Hackney
Mailing Address
916 Congress Ave., #1125
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C58853

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Floyd
Mailing Address
10180 Bon Vista Ct
City: San Jose | State: CA | Zip Code: 95127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C54172

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850173 :02084 1185
22020850173

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 173 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melissa Ramsey
Mailing Address
4890 Christine Ln.
City | State | Zip Code
Beaumont | TX | 77706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Information Requested
Occupation
Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53568

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donna P. Williams
Mailing Address
8702 Mountainwood Circle
City | State | Zip Code
Austin | TX | 78759
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Information Requested
Occupation
Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
450.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C57650

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol P. Berman
Mailing Address
2801 New Mexico Ave., NW Apt. 817
City | State | Zip Code
Washington | DC | 20007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
None
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C66175

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850174 22020841186
22020850174

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 174 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen C. Melkin

Mailing Address
2624 Rico

City: Waco | State: TX | Zip Code: 76710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C59362

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George W. Haywood

Mailing Address
642 Second St.

City: Brooklyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11215

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Private Investor | Occupation: Self

Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C52845

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George W. Haywood

Mailing Address
642 Second St.

City: Brooklyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11215

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Private Investor | Occupation: Self

Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C52846

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850175 :0208 41187
22020850175

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 175 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lourdes Spinola
Mailing Address
4608 Windsor Ridge
City | State | Zip Code
Irving | TX | 75038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Information Requested
Occupation
Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C58781

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George E. Dowlen
Mailing Address
6711 Sandle Dr.
City | State | Zip Code
Amarillo | TX | 79109-5046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Information Requested
Occupation
Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C59596

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gene Garrison
Mailing Address
3210 Seaboard
City | State | Zip Code
Midland | TX | 79705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
None
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C59793

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850176 20208 41188
22020850176

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 176 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert J. Kuhn

Mailing Address
603 W. 8th Street

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Kuhn, Doyle & Kuhn

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C57389

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howard Hallam

Mailing Address
Ben E. Keith Company 1605 Record Crossing

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Ben E. Keith Co.

Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C67223

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marie C. Johns

Mailing Address
5117 Warren Place, NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Verizon Washington, DC, Inc.

Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C54465

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

22020850177 20808 41189
22020850177

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 177 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sabre, Inc PAC

Mailing Address
1101 17th St. NW Suite 602

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: PAC | Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C53456

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Olivia Bramblett

Mailing Address
4515 Highland Dr.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Lemon Avenue Counseling | Occupation: Counselor

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C68720

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Simpson

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1376

City: Lubbock | State: TX | Zip Code: 79408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C61340

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850178 2002041190

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 178 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Simpson
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1376
City: Lubbock | State: TX | Zip Code: 79408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C61339

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie B. Moritz
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 490
City: Arlington | State: TX | Zip Code: 76004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C69476

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary C. Johnson
Mailing Address
6223 Willow Place South
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-5823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Citation Oil & Gas Corp.
Occupation: Senior VP
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C54306

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850179 | 020841191

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 179 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary C. Johnson
Mailing Address
8223 Willow Place South
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-5523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Citation Oil & Gas Corp.
Occupation: Senior VP
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Transaction ID: C66271

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robbie F.B. Nardisee
Mailing Address
150 West End Ave. Apt 14R
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Pitney Bowes Inc.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C59781

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William R. Sweeney, , Jr.
Mailing Address
1331 Pennsylvania Ave., NW Ste 1300 N
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: EDS
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C66184

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 825.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850180 22020850180 #1192

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 180 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reagan Nash
Mailing Address
4606 Edgemont Dr.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Merrill Lynch
Occupation: Financial Advisor
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C56646

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott M. McElhaney
Mailing Address
5645 Bryn Mawr Dr.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jackson Walker LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C53610

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas E. Joyner
Mailing Address
1321 Cottonwood Valley Cir. N
City: Irving | State: TX | Zip Code: 75038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Entertainer
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53339

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850181 22020850181 20208 41193

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 181 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rufus H. Rivers
Mailing Address
4103 Throckmorton St.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TCW - Crescent Mezzanine
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C60168

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael H. Warner
Mailing Address
1781 Spyglass #118
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1075.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C59500

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael H. Warner
Mailing Address
1781 Spyglass #118
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1075.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C59775

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850182 10208 41194
22020850182

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 182 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Ricchetti
Mailing Address
1001 G Street, NW Suite 700 East
City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Ricchetti Inc.
Occupation
President
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C66678

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pete Ragus
Mailing Address
3020 67th St
City State Zip Code
Lubbock TX 79413-6204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
None
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C58032

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pete Ragus
Mailing Address
3020 67th St
City State Zip Code
Lubbock TX 79413-6204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
None
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
550.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C60042

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850183 2002B41195

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 183 / 1272
(check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Victoria S. Downing
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 9109
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: CB5983

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Windle Turley
Mailing Address
6440 N. Central Expwy, Suite 1000
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Windle Turley Law Offices | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C54423

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David B. West
Mailing Address
1013 E 9th
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C54997

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850184 22020850184 41196

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 184 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alice Murray
Mailing Address
1509 Main St., #1806
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C66609

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ethan L. Shaw
Mailing Address
390 Park Street, #500
City: Beaumont | State: TX | Zip Code: 77701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Moore, Landrey, Garth & Jones
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53570

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol M. Poteat-Buchanan
Mailing Address
5346 Everwood Run
City: Sarasota | State: FL | Zip Code: 34235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C53931

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850185 22020850185 20208 41197

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 185 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rebecca R. Isgur
Mailing Address
1320 South University Dr. #900
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: New York Life Insurance Co.
Occupation: Agent
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C56914

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rebecca R. Isgur
Mailing Address
1320 South University Dr. #900
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: New York Life Insurance Co.
Occupation: Agent
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C60413

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara E. Rosenberg
Mailing Address
6946 Casa Loma
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: State of Texas
Occupation: Visiting Judge
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C67098

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850186 | 020841198
22020850186

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 186 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
S. R. Brown
Mailing Address
828 S. Wabash Ave. Suite 250
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Dentist
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C53929

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dechard Freeman
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 12295
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C58852

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Manuel L. de Dios
Mailing Address
9212 Manasquan Ct.
City: Elk Grove | State: CA | Zip Code: 95758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C68575

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850187 22020850187 02084 1199

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 187 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas V. Shockley, III
Mailing Address
3000 Squires Ridge
City | State | Zip Code
Upper Arlington | OH | 43220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
American Electric Power
Occupation
Chairman & COO
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C55382

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas V. Shockley, III
Mailing Address
3000 Squires Ridge
City | State | Zip Code
Upper Arlington | OH | 43220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
American Electric Power
Occupation
Chairman & COO
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C8112D

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Varma
Mailing Address
5644 Westheimer #407
City | State | Zip Code
Houston | TX | 77056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Information Requested
Occupation
Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C58753

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850188 :0208 41200
22020850188

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 188 / 1272
(check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melanie Cooke
Mailing Address
9005 Arbor Park
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Juliette Fowler
Occupation: Marketing
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C56377

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pamela R. Hunter
Mailing Address
202 Walker
City: Waco | State: TX | Zip Code: 76704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TSTC Waco
Occupation: Counselor
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C59354

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Carlos
Mailing Address
1905 Sagebrush Trail
City: Richardson | State: TX | Zip Code: 75080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Carlos & Parnell MD
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C60892

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850189 :0208 41201
22020850189

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 189 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arthur Turner

Mailing Address
6448 Highway 290 E #B-11

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78723

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C69371

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pamela D. Newcomb

Mailing Address
1254 Hoover St.

City: Carlsbad | State: CA | Zip Code: 92008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C66581

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian E. Flowers

Mailing Address
1507 Byron Nelson Pkwy.

City: Southlake | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Ophthalmic Partners of Texas | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C60101

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850190 22020850190 20208 41202

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 190 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert M.N. Palmer

Mailing Address
205 Park Central East, Suite 511

City: Springfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 65806

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼ Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C52833

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert M.N. Palmer

Mailing Address
205 Park Central East, Suite 511

City: Springfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 65806

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C52834

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tim Cheney

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 670792

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75367

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Real Estate Investor

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID: C54266

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850191 22020850191 20020841203

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 191 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tim Chaney
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 670792
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75367
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Real Estate Investor
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C65999

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Frazier
Mailing Address
725 Armstrong Blvd.
City: Coppell | State: TX | Zip Code: 75019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Kimberly-Clark Corporation
Occupation: Asst Treasurer
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C64984

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marina Felix
Mailing Address
11534 Jacquelin Ann Ct.
City: El Paso | State: TX | Zip Code: 79936
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C59332

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850192 22020850192 02084 1204

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 192 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jean P. Beaumont
Mailing Address
308 E. Brookside Dr.
City: Bryan | State: TX | Zip Code: 77801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
Transaction ID: C60517

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Loretta A. Clarkson
Mailing Address
4311 Pomona
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Psychologist
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C52944

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Loretta A. Clarkson
Mailing Address
4311 Pomona
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Psychologist
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Transaction ID: C65895

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 825.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850193 2020841205
22020850193

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 193 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter E. Douglas, Sr

Mailing Address
1189 Lone Pine Woods Dr.

City | State | Zip Code
Bloomfield Hills | MI | 48302-2824

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Avis Ford, Inc.

Occupation
Executive

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: C80871

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thurmen B. Woodard

Mailing Address
3924 Conference Cv.

City | State | Zip Code
Austin | TX | 78730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: C58865

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa S. Zamaludin

Mailing Address
6612 Winton St.

City | State | Zip Code
Dallas | TX | 75214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Gardere & Wynne

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Transaction ID: C61273

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850194 22020850194 2020841206

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 194 / 1272
(check only one)
X 11a | 11b | 11c | 11d | 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Valerie Freeman
Mailing Address
3311 Chapparral Dr.
City | State | Zip Code
Dallas | TX | 75234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Imprimis | Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | General | Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C59620

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Valerie Freeman
Mailing Address
3311 Chapparral Dr.
City | State | Zip Code
Dallas | TX | 75234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Imprimis | Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
Transaction ID: C59616

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert G. Solomon
Mailing Address
7802 Deer Ridge Circle
City | State | Zip Code
Austin | TX | 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Self | Occupation: Investment
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C60811

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850195 2020841207

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 195 / 1272
(check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tracye M. McDaniel
Mailing Address
1159 San Bernard St.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C69377

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Toby E. Toudouze
Mailing Address
4650 Cole Ave. #154
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53030

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Toby E. Toudouze
Mailing Address
4650 Cole Ave. #154
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53029

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850196 22020850196 020841208

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 196 / 1272
(check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory A. Gehlmann
Mailing Address
1501 M Street, NW Suite 700
City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Manatt, Phelps, Phillips
Occupation
Partner
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
Transaction ID: C66667

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcia Kurtz
Mailing Address
4129 Rowan Dr.
City State Zip Code
Fort Worth TX 76116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
None
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
09 / 13 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
Transaction ID: C60844

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carl Carlson
Mailing Address
Salwey House Runnymede Park-Tite Hill
City State Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Information Requested
Occupation
Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
Transaction ID: C59777

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850197 22020850197 20208 41209

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 197 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gus Parvizian
Mailing Address
3303 Kirby Dr.
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Parvizian & Sons Oriental Rugs
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C58741

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sabrina F. Midkiff
Mailing Address
1000 Louisiana, Suite 5800
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dynegy, Inc.
Occupation: Director of Legislative Affairs
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C61134

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sue Loncar
Mailing Address
4408 Arcady Ave.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Loncar & Associates
Occupation: Advertising Directors
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53032

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850198 :0208 41210
22020850198

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 198 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jethro Pugh, Jr.
Mailing Address
1649 Glenlivet Dr.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gifts, Inc.
Occupation: Retailer
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C53946

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robbie Ausley
Mailing Address
3707 Laurelledge Lane
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1650.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
Transaction ID: C60176

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robbie Ausley
Mailing Address
3707 Laurelledge Lane
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1650.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C53503

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850199 2020841211
22020850199

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 199 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robbie Ausley
Mailing Address
3707 Laurelledge Lane
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1650.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C60175

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delbert Devin
Mailing Address
2164 Co. Rd. 18
City: Tulia | State: TX | Zip Code: 79088
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C58717

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Monica S. McCray
Mailing Address
5602 Palomar
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C64991

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850200 22020850200 20208:41212

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 200 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jere D. Goostree
Mailing Address
5859 Meaders Ln.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-5060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C58610

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ervin Dorsky
Mailing Address
5830 Yolanda Circle
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C52982

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul S. Rutz
Mailing Address
309 Cumberland Road
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Clark, Thomas & Winter
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2200.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C57673

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850201 2020841213
22020850201

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 201 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan L. Solomont
Mailing Address
220 Ridgeway Rd.
City: Weston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Philanthropy Institute
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C65458

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henrietta H. Gibson
Mailing Address
4824 Graham Ct.
City: The Colony | State: TX | Zip Code: 75056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Worthington Paper Company
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C53335

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henrietta H. Gibson
Mailing Address
4824 Graham Ct.
City: The Colony | State: TX | Zip Code: 75056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Worthington Paper Company
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C55041

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850202 22020850202 0206 41214

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 202 / 1272
(check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henriette H. Gibson

Mailing Address
4824 Graham Ct.

City: The Colony | State: TX | Zip Code: 75056

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Worthington Paper Company | Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID: C65564

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arthur Gochman

Mailing Address
1800 North Mason Road

City: Katy | State: TX | Zip Code: 77449

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C59888

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Solender

Mailing Address
5440 Del Roy

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Solender / Hall, Inc. | Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID: C61029

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850203 22020841215
22020850203

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 203 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Solender
Mailing Address
5440 Del Roy
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Solender / Hall, Inc.
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C57232

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruth J. Davis
Mailing Address
2100 Tanglewide #379
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C58790

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Hall
Mailing Address
4512 Dartmoore Ln.
City: Colleyville | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C59312

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850204 !0208 41216

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 204 / 1272
(check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Claire Flom
Mailing Address
1290 Avenue of the Americas
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C68775

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nikki Gary
Mailing Address
4361 Cedar Lake Dr.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C55701

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane Ireson
Mailing Address
2900 Wade Ave.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Clinical Social Worker
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C59697

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850205 22020850205 20208 41217

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 205 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane Ireson

Mailing Address
2900 Wade Ave.

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Clinical Social Worker

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C57599

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane Ireson

Mailing Address
2900 Wade Ave.

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Clinical Social Worker

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00

Transaction ID: C59898

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James L. Reed, Jr.

Mailing Address
1300 Post Oak Blvd, Suite 2000

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Looper, Reed, & McGraw

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C56993

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850206 22020850206 20208 4121B

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 208 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James L. Reed Jr.
Mailing Address
1300 Post Oak Blvd. Suite 2000
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Looper, Reed, & McGraw
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Refunded in October 2002
Transaction ID: C66252

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
S. F. Hess
Mailing Address
4824 Allencrest Ln.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C61226

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter C. Meyers, Jr.
Mailing Address
2626 N. Haskell
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ACS
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C69661

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850207 22020850207 0208 41219

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 207 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Caroline K. Kaeske

Mailing Address
6301 Gaston Ave., #735

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Kaeske Reeves, LLP
Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [ ] General
Other (specify): Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C57621

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Victor Shea

Mailing Address
3269 Carlisle St. Apt. 273

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204-1179

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: US Dept. of Education
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify):

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Transaction ID: C54747

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald L. Wright

Mailing Address
494 Bloomfield Dr.

City: Bolingbrook | State: IL | Zip Code: 60440

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify):

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C52894

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850208 22020850208 0208 41220

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 208 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles D. Olson
Mailing Address
Triangle Tower, Suite 600 510 North Valley Mills Drive
City State Zip Code
Waco TX 76710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Haley & Davis, P.C.
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C59364

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephanie Low
Mailing Address
1215 5th Avenue
City State Zip Code
Manhattan NY 10029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self
Occupation
Activist
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date
1100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C53527

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carroll Lee Lammer
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 361
City State Zip Code
Llano TX 78643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
None
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
650.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C66902

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850209 | 0208 41221
22020850209

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 209 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lyria Frank Howland
Mailing Address
7421 Winterwood Lane
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Howland PR
Occupation: Public Relations
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C61112

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey A. Leuschel
Mailing Address
6330 Inwood
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C56911

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John L. Hubble
Mailing Address
5956 Sherry Lane, Suite 800
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C67225

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850210 20208 41222
22020850210

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 210 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maria Katina Karos

Mailing Address
3232 McKinney Ave. Suite 1400

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204-2429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Bell, Nunnally & Martin
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C54500

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Herbert M. Sandler

Mailing Address
1901 Harrison Street

City: Oakland | State: CA | Zip Code: 94612

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: World Savings & Loan Assoc.
Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C56983

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanley M. Stafford, Jr.

Mailing Address
1190 Sunset Hills Road

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90069

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C67355

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 211 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane Barlow
Mailing Address
2402 Wildgrove Dr.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C57593

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Talat K. Husain
Mailing Address
27319 Doverbrook Dr.
City: Huffman | State: TX | Zip Code: 77336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C58759

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Faye L. Rodnan
Mailing Address
Gardere Wynne Sewell L.L.P. 1000 Louisiana, Suite 3400
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gardere, Wynne, Sewell, L.L.P.
Occupation: attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C53593

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850212 20208 41224
22020850212

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 212 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Fonts
Mailing Address
3310 Blackburn St.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: City Planner
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C53051

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Fonts
Mailing Address
3310 Blackburn St.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: City Planner
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C53601

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Z. Tabash
Mailing Address
734 W. 255th St. Unit C
City: Harbor City | State: CA | Zip Code: 90710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C58438

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850213 22020841225

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 213 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Wodonian
Mailing Address
3316 Lookout Ln.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C58854

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gordon E. Davenport
Mailing Address
1480 E. Highway 6
City: Alvin State: TX Zip Code: 77511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C66284

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael S. Simpson
Mailing Address
100 Congress Avenue, Suite 1100
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701-4099
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jackson Walker
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C60876

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 214 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Williams
Mailing Address
477 Vallejo St.
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Trowbridge, Gleselhorst
Occupation: Real Estate Finance
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C53068

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don M. Morris
Mailing Address
4323 N. Rosenwalth Dr.
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53307

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stan Friedman
Mailing Address
811 Patterson Ave.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C60903

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850215 22020850215 41227

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 215 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald F. Garvey, MD
Mailing Address
3855 Broadmoore Ct.
City: Tyler | State: TX | Zip Code: 75707-1673
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: U.T. Health Center at Tyler
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C55381

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ilona S. Rawlings
Mailing Address
1344 Bar Harbor Dr.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C61057

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruth E. Robinson
Mailing Address
5001 Drexel Dr.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C66255

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850216 20020850216 20021228

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 216 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David R. Miller

Mailing Address
2929 Allen Parkway at Waugh Suite 2700

City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Helm, Pletcher, Bowen & Saunders
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C68762

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond A. Rick, Jr.

Mailing Address
602 West 13th

City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701-1705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Associated Management

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 253.00

Transaction ID: C61357

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph J. McKernan

Mailing Address
8710 Jefferson Hwy.

City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Jerry
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C53579

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1753.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 217 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas J. Wageman
Mailing Address
8181 Douglas #610
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C66585

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles R. Garrido
Mailing Address
3033 Chimney Rock Suite 110
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID: C57500

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clara V. Fields
Mailing Address
243 West 138th St.
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10030

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID: C55541

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850218B 20020841230
22020850218

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 218 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Franklin G Jenifer
Mailing Address
6809 Briar Cove Dr
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 76254

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: University of Texas at Dallas
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C53338

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen J. Pajcic, III
Mailing Address
1917 Montgomery Place
City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C69437

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann B. Glazer
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 809013
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75380

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C66420

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850219 2020841231
22020850219

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 219 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joyce Moore
Mailing Address
5369 Beeler Street
City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Carnegie Mellon University
Occupation: Software Engineer
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C57328

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott J. Van Hove
Mailing Address
3814 Alton Pl. NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Business Software Alliance
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C55591

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marty V. Diniyahi
Mailing Address
1306 Canyon Parke Dr.
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Science Technology Corp.
Occupation: Director
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C54431

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850220 :0208 41232
22020850220

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 220 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marty V. Dhirvahl
Mailing Address
1306 Canyon Parke Dr.
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Science Technology Corp.
Occupation: Director
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C60915

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wendy W. Hawkins
Mailing Address
10 Valley Rd.
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53355

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian K. Jammer
Mailing Address
1809 Whitney Way
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Texas Credit Union League
Occupation: Dep. General Counselour
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C60885

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850221 22020841233
22020850221

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 221 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Allen

Mailing Address
6521 Vanderbilt

City | State | Zip Code
Houston | TX | 77005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
University of Texas

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
2000.00

Date of Receipt
08 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: C55357

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Fairclough

Mailing Address
4748 N. Mesa St., Apt. 218

City | State | Zip Code
El Paso | TX | 79912-6174

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt
08 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Transaction ID: C59004

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick J. Mitchell

Mailing Address
444 N. Capitol St. NW Suite 840

City | State | Zip Code
Washington | DC | 20001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Strategic Impact

Occupation
Government Relations

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Transaction ID: C56979

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

~~22020850222~~ 22020850222 2020841234

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 222 / 1272
(check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick J. Mitchell

Mailing Address
444 N. Capitol St. NW Suite 840

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Strategic Impact

Occupation: Government Relations

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C65501

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doyle H. Wills

Mailing Address
2019 N. Riverside Dr.

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID: C59926

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christine Dial

Mailing Address
202 W. 32nd

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Actuary

Occupation: Pilates Instruction

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C58554

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850223 22020850223 20208 41235

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 223 / 1272
(check only one)
X 11a | 11b | 11c | 11d | 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Feltx, III
Mailing Address
11534 Jacquelin Ann
City | State | Zip Code
El Paso | TX | 79936
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Viva Environmental
Occupation
President
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
0.00
Date of Receipt
08 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
-250.00
Transaction ID: C56356

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn W. Alexander
Mailing Address
2707 North Loop West, Suite 580
City | State | Zip Code
Houston | TX | 77008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Information Requested
Occupation
Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
09 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
Transaction ID: C66281

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Cherry
Mailing Address
40 S. Main Street
City | State | Zip Code
Aubrey | TX | 76227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Information Requested
Occupation
Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
09 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
Transaction ID: C66194

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850224 0208 41236
22020850224

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 224 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas H. Watkins
Mailing Address
98 San Jacinto Blvd. #1300
City | State | Zip Code
Austin | TX | 78768
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hilgers & Watkins
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C60565

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sue B. Hoffman
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 3069
City | State | Zip Code
Valle De Oro | TX | 79010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C59676

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sue B. Hoffman
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 3069
City | State | Zip Code
Valle De Oro | TX | 79010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C59673

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850225 22020850225 20208 41237

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 225 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bobbie B. Lander
Mailing Address
712 Meadow Heath Lane
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C57361

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bobbie B. Lander
Mailing Address
712 Meadow Heath Lane
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C61174

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernard W. Smalley
Mailing Address
2324 Bryn Mawr Ave.
City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Anapol, Schwartz, Weiss, Cohan, Fe
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53459

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850226 22020850226 20208 41238

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 226 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald C. Green
Mailing Address
3401 Louisiana, #155
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C53668

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bobby Peraz
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 5344
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C54447

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leon Tempelsman
Mailing Address
529 Fifth Ave.
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Leon Tempelsman and Son
Occupation: Business Executive
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C55392

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850227 22020841239

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 227 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia A. Dawson
Mailing Address
2001 Ross Ave. Suite 3700
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53019

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randy C. Cain
Mailing Address
98 San Jacinto Blvd. #1300 PO Box 2063
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78768
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hilgers & Watkins
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C54862

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Camille F. Cook
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1809
City: Wimberley | State: TX | Zip Code: 78676
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wimberly Lodge
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C60527

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850228 2020841240
22020850228

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 228 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Meredith Johnson
Mailing Address
1920 Richmond Ave, #11
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Smyser Kaplan & Veselka, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C57583

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dwight Wonken
Mailing Address
15851 Dallas Parkway Suite 600
City: Addison | State: TX | Zip Code: 75001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Beacon Financial Advisors
Occupation: Advisor
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C58709

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glenn N. Cameron
Mailing Address
4065 Buena Vista
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Mortgage Broker
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 550.00
Transaction ID: C59329

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850229 22020850229 2020841241

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 229 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henry Rosenberg
Mailing Address
5 Hanover Sq. 2nd Floor Suite 200
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C69392

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tommy G. Salome
Mailing Address
PO Box 1175
City: Waco State: TX Zip Code: 76703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Business
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C59367

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ravi S. Bhatia
Mailing Address
5464 Northbrook Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C56382

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850230 22020850230 2020841242

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 230 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert M. Johnson
Mailing Address
1176 Orlo Drive
City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: The Johnson Group, LLC
Occupation: TV Producer
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C69403

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan S. Bailey
Mailing Address
3919 Coleridge
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C56733

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Myra A. McDaniel
Mailing Address
816 Congress Ave. # 1700
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-2443
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Bickerstaff, Heath & Smiley
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C54481

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850231 22020850231 20208 41243

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 231 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wesley A. Coleman
Mailing Address
5115 Ravenswood Ln
City: Racine | State: WI | Zip Code: 53402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SC Johnson
Occupation: Business Executive
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C54170

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William B. Higgins
Mailing Address
98 San Jacinto Center SL #1300
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Higgins & Watkins, P.C.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C55495

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edmond D. Wulfe
Mailing Address
12 Greenway Plaza, Suite 1500
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wulfe & Co.
Occupation: Commercial Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C56986

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850232 22020850232 12020841244

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 232 / 1272

X 11a | 11b | 11c | 11d | 12 | 12a | 12b | 14 | 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Weston F.W. Bellamy, Sr.
Mailing Address
2635 Fox Mill Rd.
City: Reston | State: VA | Zip Code: 20191
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C53961

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keith Williamson
Mailing Address
27 Waterview Drive
City: Shelton | State: CT | Zip Code: 06484
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pitney Bowes
Occupation: President, Capital Services Division
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C59839

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James A Balch
Mailing Address
4005 94th St
City: Lubbock | State: TX | Zip Code: 79423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C63829

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850233 22020850233 20208 41245

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 233 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee L. Kaplan
Mailing Address
10 West Lane
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Smyser, Kaplan, Veselka, LLP
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C60017

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas A. Roberts
Mailing Address
133 Grandview Ave.
City: Rye | State: NY | Zip Code: 10580
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Weil, Gotshal, & Manges
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C54471

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip Zegler
Mailing Address
111 South 7th Street
City: Gatesville | State: TX | Zip Code: 76528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C53878

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850234 2020841246
22020850234

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 234 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Rustin
Mailing Address
8109 Hazeltine Dr.
City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C65008

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hugh Lowe
Mailing Address
400 Academy Dr.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: LLW, Inc. | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 443.00
* In-Kind: In-kind - Printing & Postage
Transaction ID: C69636

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hugh Lowe
Mailing Address
400 Academy Dr.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: LLW, Inc. | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 557.00
Transaction ID: C53955

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850235 22020841247

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 235 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martha McCabe
Mailing Address
2508 Paramount Ave
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: State of Texas
Occupation: Lawyer
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C55467

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brigid McDonough
Mailing Address
295 Laurel Ave.
City: Saint Paul | State: MN | Zip Code: 55102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Briggs & Morgan
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C57444

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie P. Bumpas
Mailing Address
4008 Bryn Mawr
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C69412

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850236 2020841248
22020850236

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 236 / 1272
(check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cora L. Hilliard

Mailing Address
3302 Whiteway Dr.

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78757

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Transaction ID: C60485

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Franklin Long

Mailing Address
727 Bland Street

City: Bluefield | State: WV | Zip Code: 24701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C53868

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Victor T. Hughes, Jr.

Mailing Address
1717 Main St., Suite 2800

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Hughes & Luce | Occupation: Self

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C57435

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850237 22020841249

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 237 / 1272
(check only one)
X 11a | 11b | 11c | 11d | 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen L Tatum
Mailing Address
801 Cherry St. Suite 2100
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102-6899
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cantey & Hanger, L.L.P.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C80849

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William P. Allison
Mailing Address
700 Windsong Tr.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C54457

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dionicio M. Alvarez
Mailing Address
11025 Don January
City: El Paso | State: TX | Zip Code: 79925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C67018

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850238 2020841250
22020850238

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 238 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rose N. Broussard

Mailing Address
2218 Sea Island

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75232

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Frito Lay
Occupation: Finance Manager

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00

Transaction ID: C61836

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Mann

Mailing Address
13234 Kerrville Folkway

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78729

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C57628

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don B. Mauro

Mailing Address
400 West 15th Street Suite 700

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C57437

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

22020850239 22020850239 41251

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 238 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William K. Walker
Mailing Address
1513 Bayberry Cir.
City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C60143

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maynard H. Jackson
Mailing Address
1003 Benton Pl. NW
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jackson Securities Inc.
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53362

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marc A. Cohen
Mailing Address
4213 Tolbed
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Alpine Consulting Group
Occupation: Healthcare Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C60828

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850240 02041252

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 240 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher P. Kelly
Mailing Address
4703 Shadywood Ln.
City: Colleyville | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C66778

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Katz
Mailing Address
615 Highland Ave.
City: Boulder | State: CO | Zip Code: 80302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mapleton Capital | Occupation: Banker
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53874

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lloyd T. Beccus
Mailing Address
2000 Grande Loch
City: Roswell | State: GA | Zip Code: 30075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53343

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850241 2020841253
22020850241

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 241 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beverly B. Arnold
Mailing Address
303 Shadywood
City | State | Zip Code
Houston | TX | 77057-1314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
None
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
09 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
Transaction ID: C67409

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ujagar Singh
Mailing Address
25300 Lankford Highway
City | State | Zip Code
Cape Charles | VA | 23310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Information Requested
Occupation
Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00
Date of Receipt
09 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00
Transaction ID: C65719

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stuart Morse
Mailing Address
7014 Currin
City | State | Zip Code
Dallas | TX | 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Information Requested
Occupation
Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
09 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
Transaction ID: C59650

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850242 20208 41254
22020850242

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 242 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arthur D Santos
Mailing Address
126 Cardinal Lane
City: Laredo | State: TX | Zip Code: 78045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C69326

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Francis M. Moore
Mailing Address
611 Eaton Circle
City: Duncanville | State: TX | Zip Code: 75137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C61804

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Denise S. Mees
Mailing Address
1611 Grape St.
City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C55394

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850243 22020850243 2020841255

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 243 / 1272
(check only one)
X 11a | 11b | 11c | 11d | 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph A. Fierce, Jr.
Mailing Address
209 Canada Verde
City | State | Zip Code
San Antonio | TX | 78232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Information Requested
Occupation
Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C54438

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alfred J. Lewis
Mailing Address
201 Cloudmont Drive
City | State | Zip Code
San Antonio | TX | 78239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
None
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C59950

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rebecca S. Arnold
Mailing Address
3764 Arnold
City | State | Zip Code
Houston | TX | 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
DBA Sch-Am Investments
Occupation
President
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C58694

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850244 22020850244

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 244 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hattie Hill
Mailing Address
PO Box 802967
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75380-2941
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Hattie Hill Enterprises
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C66300

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wallace Lennox
Mailing Address
1501-C South Indiana
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C66174

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen R. Clayton
Mailing Address
3310 Oak Tree Ct.
City: Sugar Land | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53302

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850245 | 0208 41257
22020850245

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 246 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Morton L. Herman
Mailing Address
2913 Alton Road
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cantey & Hanger, L.L.P.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C60833

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elel Naklrutimana
Mailing Address
8310 Estate Dr.
City: Laredo | State: TX | Zip Code: 78045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C69325

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frederick W. Lancaster
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 6111
City: Falmouth | State: ME | Zip Code: 04105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Non-Profit Development
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C52841

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850246 20208 41258
22020850246

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 246 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack Balagia, , Jr.
Mailing Address
434 Westminster
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C68577

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanne S. Hollis
Mailing Address
725 Aran Dr.
City: Roswell State: GA Zip Code: 30076
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C57411

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard C. Bailey
Mailing Address
8787 Woodway Dr., No. 1203
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mitsubishi Caterpillar Forklift Am
Occupation: Systems Manager
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C59717

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850247 2020841259
22020850247

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 247 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christian D. Searcy
Mailing Address
2139 Palm Beach Lakes Blvd.
City | State | Zip Code
West Palm Beach | FL | 33409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Searcy, Denney, Scarola
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C59980

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jody Hetch
Mailing Address
1100 East 8th St.
City | State | Zip Code
Austin | TX | 78702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C56326

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Hudgins
Mailing Address
39 Stonecourt
City | State | Zip Code
Dallas | TX | 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Neurological Surgeons of Dallas PA
Occupation: Doctor
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C52843

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850248 22020841260
22020850248

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 248 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Russell W. Budd

Mailing Address
3707 Crescent

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Baron & Budd, P.C.

Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: CB9384

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shelton S. Getler

Mailing Address
World Trade Center East — Two Seaport Lane

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210-2021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: AEW Capital Management

Occupation: Real Estate Finance

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C53293

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kwame N. Walker

Mailing Address
1210 Windsor Rd., Apt. 224

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Lobbyist

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Transaction ID: C57648

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850249 22020850249 2020841261

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 249 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan Schoenbaum

Mailing Address
203 Corona

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Akin, Gump, Strauss, Hauer & Feld

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C54440

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eleanor V. Hines

Mailing Address
4 Winslow Pl.

City: Cape Elizabeth | State: ME | Zip Code: 04107-1620

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID: C54119

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eleanor V. Hines

Mailing Address
4 Winslow Pl.

City: Cape Elizabeth | State: ME | Zip Code: 04107-1620

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Transaction ID: C60038

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850250 22020841262
22020850250

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 250 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A.J. Gerard Knisely
Mailing Address
4606 Ridge Oak Dr.
City | State | Zip Code
Austin | TX | 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Information Requested
Occupation
Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C57822

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howard F. Cooke
Mailing Address
2853 Thomas Ave.
City | State | Zip Code
Dallas | TX | 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self
Occupation
Surgeon
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C53931

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marie Estes Collins
Mailing Address
1001 East Southmore, Suite 1111
City | State | Zip Code
Pasadena | TX | 77502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: CB6618

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850251 :02084 1263
22020850251

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 251 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Otelia Russell

Mailing Address
275 13th St.

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30309

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C66367

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Wexler

Mailing Address
1317 F Street, NW Suite 600

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Wexler & Walker | Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C55595

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Russell R. Graham

Mailing Address
2930 Oestrick Ln.

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78733

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C53640

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850252 22020850252 2020841264

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 252 / 1272
(check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles F. McSfee

Mailing Address
#16 Crestview Lakes

City: Wichita | State: KS | Zip Code: 67220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Architect

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C53394

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William R. Harvey

Mailing Address
612 Shore Rd.

City: Hampton | State: VA | Zip Code: 23669

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Hampton University
Occupation: Administration

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C53443

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
June Deedrick

Mailing Address
4307 W. Alabama #1

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Reliant Energy
Occupation: Sr Analyst - Government Affairs

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Transaction ID: C53662

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850253 !0208 41265
22020850253

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 253 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
June Deadrick
Mailing Address
4307 W. Alabama #1
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Reliant Energy
Occupation: Sr Analyst - Government Affairs
Receipt For: 2002 | Primary | [X] General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C53685

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Al Schulman
Mailing Address
5555 Del Monte, No. 907
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 | Primary | [X] General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C68600

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony F. Hovey
Mailing Address
1724 Plaza 600 Bldg.
City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 | Primary | [X] General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C54464

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850254 22020841266
22020850254

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 254 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael H. Sloan

Mailing Address
3950 Las Vegas Blvd S

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Mandalay Resort Group

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1035.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

Transaction ID: C56330

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Hartman

Mailing Address
2114 Indian Trail

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C66429

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karin H. Cattarulla

Mailing Address
5825 Overdowns Drive

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Dallas Museum of Art

Occupation: Producer

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C59885

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1535.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850255 !0208 41267
22020850255

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 255 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda J. Hodge
Mailing Address
4340 Cresthaven Dr.
City | State | Zip Code
Thousand Oaks | CA | 91362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C68777

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cornell L. Moore
Mailing Address
50 South Sixth St. Suite 1500
City | State | Zip Code
Minneapolis | MN | 55402-1498
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dorsey & Whitney, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C53396

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blanca U. O'Leary
Mailing Address
1500 Silver King Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Aspen | CO | 81611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C54307

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850256 :0208 41268
22020850256

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 256 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. L. McDaniel-Madrid
Mailing Address
6723 Sandie Ct.
City: Amarillo | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Southpark Inventory
Occupation: Rep
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C59521

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. L. McDaniel-Madrid
Mailing Address
6723 Sandie Ct.
City: Amarillo | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Southpark Inventory
Occupation: Rep
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C59520

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Woolf Hirsch
Mailing Address
4544 Post Oak Place, Suite 360
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C57498

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850257 22020850257 0208 41269

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 257 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James T. Helmbach
Mailing Address
1125 Powhatan St.
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Rochetti, Inc.
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C66669

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy C. Dinn
Mailing Address
1808 Park
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Gardere, Wynne, & Sewell, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C66205

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Meredith L. Canada
Mailing Address
911 Arlington
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C53651

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850258 22020850258 20208 41270

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 258 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Preston Johnson, Jr.
Mailing Address
30 Baileys Place Ct.
City: Sugar Land | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CenterPoint Energy
Occupation: SVP-Human Resources
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C53694

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Preston Johnson, Jr.
Mailing Address
30 Baileys Place Ct.
City: Sugar Land | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CenterPoint Energy
Occupation: SVP-Human Resources
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C53693

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas Guthrie
Mailing Address
408 E. Tyler
City: Mexia | State: TX | Zip Code: 76667
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Podiatrist
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C61054

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850259 22020850259 20208 41271

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 259 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon Smith
Mailing Address
627 Fern Dr.
City: Desoto | State: TX | Zip Code: 75115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C60468

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian B. Bradley
Mailing Address
3715 University Blvd.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C61037

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey B. Trammell
Mailing Address
600 New Hampshire, NW Suite 601
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Trammell & Sarvis
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C65504

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850260 22020850260 2020841272

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 260 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John J. Gavin
Mailing Address
2830 Judson Cir.
City: Wichita Falls | State: TX | Zip Code: 76308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C57281

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John J. Gavin
Mailing Address
2830 Judson Cir.
City: Wichita Falls | State: TX | Zip Code: 76308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C59982

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom B. Shropshire
Mailing Address
8640 Canyon View Drive
City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C53404

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850261 10208 41273
22020850261

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 261 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald D. Mecray
Mailing Address
2509 E. Dietzen Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Appleton | WI | 54915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C59804

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dionette M. Goodspeed
Mailing Address
111 W. Anderson Lane, Suite E310
City | State | Zip Code
Austin | TX | 78752
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C59311

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James R. Mallory, Esq.
Mailing Address
3024 Sandage Ave.
City | State | Zip Code
Fort Worth | TX | 76109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C59926

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850262 22020850262 02084 1274

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 262 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hank Rossi
Mailing Address
2821 McKinney Ave. #6
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Rossi Insurance Agency
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C55486

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Zilkha
Mailing Address
1001 McKinney St # 1900
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Zilkha Renewable Energy
Occupation: Wind Energy Company Owner
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C58915

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Friend
Mailing Address
2955 Lake Street
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C69388

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850263 20208-41275
22020850263

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 263 / 1272
(check only one)
X 11a | 11b | 11c | 11d
12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane Wohl
Mailing Address
141 Heather Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Mill Neck | NY | 11765
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Information Requested
Occupation
Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C66197

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cecilia C. Herrera
Mailing Address
105 Blackhawk Trail
City | State | Zip Code
San Antonio | TX | 78232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
US Government State Department
Occupation
Foreign Service
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53446

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles J. Ogletree
Mailing Address
54 Pemberton St.
City | State | Zip Code
Cambridge | MA | 02140-1904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Harvard Law School
Occupation
Law Professor
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C65711

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850264 20208 41276
22020850264

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 264 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael B. Russell

Mailing Address
714 Shorter Terr

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: HJ Russell & Company
Occupation: Construction Executive

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C53370

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glenda Jackson

Mailing Address
6430 Ellsworth St.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Ebby Halliday Realtors
Occupation: Residential Real Estate

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C54499

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas E. Unterman

Mailing Address
1451 Amalfi Dr.

City: Pacific Pallsades | State: CA | Zip Code: 90272

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Rustic Canyon Group
Occupation: Investments

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C52822

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850265 2020841277
22020850265

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 265 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharad Lakhanpal

Mailing Address
5939 Harry Hines — Suite 400

City: Dallas — State: TX — Zip Code: 75235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Physician — Occupation: Self

Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼ Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C56407

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharad Lakhanpal

Mailing Address
5939 Harry Hines — Suite 400

City: Dallas — State: TX — Zip Code: 75235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Physician — Occupation: Self

Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C56408

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Mccormack

Mailing Address
9804 Scenic Bluff Dr

City: Austin — State: TX — Zip Code: 78733

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested — Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C60738

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850266 22020850266 41278

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 266 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James C. Thompson
Mailing Address
5922 Mountain Villa Dr.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C59680

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan M. Schwartz
Mailing Address
1311 Sartori Avenue, Suite 11
City: Torrance | State: CA | Zip Code: 90501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: AMS Consulting
Occupation: Principal
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C69455

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
M. L. McNeely
Mailing Address
2495 East FM 1151
City: Amarillo | State: TX | Zip Code: 79118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C59522

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850267 22020850267 20208 41279

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 287 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth J. Weatherspoon

Mailing Address
325 N. St. Paul Street Suite 2475

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
700.00

Date of Receipt
09 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Transaction ID: C60148

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gordon Arbuckle

Mailing Address
840 Pearl St., Suite A

City State Zip Code
Boulder CO 80302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Patton Boggs

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt
08 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Transaction ID: C57413

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack Rosenthal

Mailing Address
117 E. 29th St.

City State Zip Code
New York NY 10016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
J.R. Equities, Inc.

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: C56229

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850268 22020850268 2020B41280

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 268 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Scheffey
Mailing Address
9343 North Loop East Suite 600
City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self
Occupation
Physician
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
Transaction ID: C69462

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Bickerstaff
Mailing Address
316 Congress Ave. # 1700
City State Zip Code
Austin TX 78701-2443
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Bickerstaff, Heath & Smiley
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
09 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
Transaction ID: C59708

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Anthony Malveaux
Mailing Address
4141 Walnut Meadow Lane
City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
McCall, Parkhurst, & Horton, LLP
Occupation
Partner
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1200.00
Date of Receipt
09 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00
Transaction ID: C65197

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850269 22020841281
22020850269

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 269 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Paulson
Mailing Address
3510 Cragmont Ave.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Public Relations
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary ___ General ___ Other (specify) ▼ Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C58573

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Debney Tompkins
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 225642
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Virginia Cook Relators
Occupation: Real Estate Sales
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary X General ___ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C59754

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wiley Hicks
Mailing Address
S. Washington Street
City: Amarillo | State: TX | Zip Code: 79118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary X General ___ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C59679

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850270 22020850270 2020841282

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 270 / 1272
(check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert M. Kendrick

Mailing Address
13811 Panorama Drive

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78732

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Attorney/Investor

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C59901

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judy Y. Brulon

Mailing Address
Tradewinds Condominiums 3810 Inwood Road, Unit 108

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Baron & Budd

Occupation: Legal Assistant

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C59635

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank A. Northway, , Jr.

Mailing Address
4144 N. Central Expwy., Suite 580

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Core Group Advertising

Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C59320

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850271 22020850271 20208 41263

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 271 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew P. Hobby
Mailing Address
1231 W. San Antonio St.
City: San Marcos | State: TX | Zip Code: 78666
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Spacewood Inc.
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C53020

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Calvin A. Rodwell
Mailing Address
5628 Silver Ridge Dr
City: Stone Mountain | State: GA | Zip Code: 30087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DBR Enterprises, Inc
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53368

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michelle M. Bonilla
Mailing Address
1905 W. 37th St.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-6012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Stay-at-Home Mother
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C57595

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850272 22020850272 20208 41284

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 272 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Noebel

Mailing Address
3465 Purdue

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Chicago Title Co.

Occupation: Title Insurance

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C56674

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paula K. Larson

Mailing Address
6229 Orchid Ln.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C53807

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David R. Victor

Mailing Address
401 S. Old Woodward Ave. Suite 333

City: Birmingham | State: MI | Zip Code: 48009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C69394

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850273 22020841285
22020850273

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 273 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katie Howard
Mailing Address
715 Mesiden Lane
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: McElroy, Sullivan, Ryan, & Miller
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C67224

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grier Raggio
Mailing Address
3631 Mockingbird Ln.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Raggio & Raggio LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C61264

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grier Raggio
Mailing Address
3631 Mockingbird Ln.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Raggio & Raggio LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C65446

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850274 22020841286

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 274 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grier Raggio
Mailing Address
3631 Mockingbird Ln.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Raggio & Raggio LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
Transaction ID: C66821

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane Dwight
Mailing Address
25315 Hwy 71 West
City: Spicewood | State: TX | Zip Code: 78669-9501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C66244

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary L. Castro
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 594
City: Wichita Falls | State: TX | Zip Code: 76307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C59666

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850275 22020850275 20208 41287

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use seperate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 275 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Martin

Mailing Address
909 Fannin St., Suite 3700

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C69461

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cecile Richards

Mailing Address
2812 Northampton St. NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C69422

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Norma R. Minnis

Mailing Address
9729 Van Dyke Road

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75218

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Travelers National Mortgage | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C66272

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850276 22020841288
22020850276

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 276 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey J. Connaughton

Mailing Address
1133 Connecticut Ave. NW 5th Floor

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Quinn Gillespie & Associates
Occupation: Consultants

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C55577

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verna S. Landrieu

Mailing Address
4301 S. Prieur

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C53393

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Brusniak, Jr.

Mailing Address
17400 Dallas Parkway Suite 212

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75287-7306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Brusniak Harrison & McKool
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C69863

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850277 22020850277 20208 41289

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 277 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter G. Bumphus
Mailing Address
5338 Willow Wood Ln.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53385

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janet R. Dewey
Mailing Address
2612 Telwood Place
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: State Office of Administrative Hea
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C53631

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tim J. Schmidt
Mailing Address
1301 E. Oxford Lane
City: Englewood | State: CO | Zip Code: 80110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C56909

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850278 22020850278 2020841290

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 278 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas M. Hagan

Mailing Address
American Electric Plaza 1 Riverside Plaza

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: American Electric Power
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C52992

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Broderick D. Johnson

Mailing Address
5901 Nebraska Ave, NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: AT&T
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C66248

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barkley J. Stuart

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 809013

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75380-9013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Glazer's Distributors
Occupation: Vice President

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C66419

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850279 22020850279 2020841291

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 279 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth W. Street
Mailing Address
116 W. Scott
City: Sherman State: TX Zip Code: 75092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Austin College
Occupation: Professor Emeritus
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C67307

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott R. Little
Mailing Address
1406 Old Wagon Trl.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Earthtech, Int'l, Inc
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C54932

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glen D. Mason
Mailing Address
2625 N. Pocomoke St.
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: American Physical Therapy Associat
Occupation: Vice President of Government Affairs
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C65717

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850280 2020841292
22020850280

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 280 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jimmie L. Jolley
Mailing Address
6611 Golf Hill Dr.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
Transaction ID: C54186

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip A. Guitard
Mailing Address
508 Independence Dr.
City: Victoria | State: TX | Zip Code: 77901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C63403

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay F. Kamlet
Mailing Address
36 S. Hudson
City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C55393

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850281 2020841293
22020850281

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 281 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Morabito
Mailing Address
668 North Coast Highway, Suite 517
City | State | Zip Code
Laguna Beach | CA | 92651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jiffy Lube
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
Primary | General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C52907

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Morabito
Mailing Address
668 North Coast Highway, Suite 517
City | State | Zip Code
Laguna Beach | CA | 92651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jiffy Lube
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
Primary | X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C52908

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lucy E. Dayton
Mailing Address
531 Power St.
City | State | Zip Code
Helena | MT | 59601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Veterinarian
Receipt For: 2002
Primary | X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C55386

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850282 22020850282 0208 41294

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 282 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karol V. Mason
Mailing Address
1333 Oakcrest Dr. SW
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Alston & Bud, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C65486

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Summer Billingsley
Mailing Address
2200 Ross Ave., #4800 West
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C66572

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Israel J. Galvan
Mailing Address
1000 Hercules, Suite 290
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77058-2750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GHG Corp.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C56977

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850283 22020850283 20208 41295

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 283 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan Boren
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 911
City: Seminole | State: OK | Zip Code: 74818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Seminole State Educational Foundat
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C53883

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rebecca M. Gafford
Mailing Address
3809 Bryn Mawr
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C52910

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sally B. Neukom
Mailing Address
2120 Waverly Way E #425
City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C61217

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850284 22020850284 2020841296

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 284 / 1272
(check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George G. Woody, III

Mailing Address
510 Semira St.

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30331

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C53341

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carl Ware

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1734

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: The Coca Cola Co. | Occupation: Senior VP

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C57412

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Brown

Mailing Address
6949 Market St.

City: El Paso | State: TX | Zip Code: 79915

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Rancher

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C54510

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850285 22020850285 20208 41297

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 285 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dorothy B. Friday
Mailing Address
507 Center Street
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C57769

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathryn Grant
Mailing Address
PO Box 13518
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Texas Cable & Communications
Occupation: Director of Government Relations
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C60480

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Warren L. Collins
Mailing Address
1100 Guadalupe
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C55493

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850286 22020841298
22020850286

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 286 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 12a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles C. Foster
Mailing Address
600 Travis Street, Suite 2800
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002-3094
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Tindall & Foster | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C68776

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph P. McGuffey
Mailing Address
1507 S. Crockett
City: Amarillo | State: TX | Zip Code: 79102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C61215

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel D. Gantner
Mailing Address
8430 Hunters Creek Dr.
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C57496

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850287 22020841299

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 287 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jill Kelvis
Mailing Address
6620 Yosemite Ln.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C68730

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniella D. Landers
Mailing Address
4603 Russett Place South
City: Pearland State: TX Zip Code: 77584
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C69358

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniella D. Landers
Mailing Address
4603 Russett Place South
City: Pearland State: TX Zip Code: 77584
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C69351

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850288 2020841300
22020850288

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 268 / 1272
(check only one)
X 11a | 11b | 11c | 11d | 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Dayton
Mailing Address
4224 Fremont Avenue South
City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Williams College
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C59780

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff W. Bonham
Mailing Address
1005 Congress, Suite 650
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: CenterPoint Energy
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C53662

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Branlett
Mailing Address
5333 Nakoma Dr.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: American Airlines
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
Transaction ID: C61139

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850289 22020850289 20208 41301

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 289 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. T. Childs, , Jr.
Mailing Address
PO Box 940
City: South Salem | State: NY | Zip Code: 10590
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: IBM
Occupation: Human Resource Executive
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C60032

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Warren H. Gould
Mailing Address
2211 Windsor Place
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C61143

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry D. Whiting
Mailing Address
5919 Edinburgh Ct.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Dentist
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: C54511

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850290 22020850290 20208 41302

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 290 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry D. Whiting
Mailing Address
5919 Edinburgh Ct.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Dentist
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: C60908

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
La-Van Hawkins
Mailing Address
950 E. Paces Ferry Rd. #2020
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53354

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Francina K. Baker
Mailing Address
5904 Crownover Court
City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C61835

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 291 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William A. Truitt, Jr.
Mailing Address
53 Academy Ave. #103
City: Pittsburgh
State: PA
Zip Code: 15228-1476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
Transaction ID: C61128

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William A. Truitt, Jr.
Mailing Address
53 Academy Ave. #103
City: Pittsburgh
State: PA
Zip Code: 15228-1476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C55754

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William A. Truitt, Jr.
Mailing Address
53 Academy Ave. #103
City: Pittsburgh
State: PA
Zip Code: 15228-1476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C58572

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850292 22020850292 20208 41304

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 282 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William A. Trultt, Jr.
Mailing Address
53 Academy Ave. #103
City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15228-1476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 650.00
Transaction ID: C61127

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James C. Hull
Mailing Address
1405 Prestwood Pl.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C58773

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sissy Kempner
Mailing Address
3811 Del Monte Dr
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C67938

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850293 2020841305
22020850293

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 293 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Isaiah S. Blakely
Mailing Address
3941 Legacy Dr. Suite 204-201
City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C66264

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Page E. Dinn
Mailing Address
214 Ohio
City: Corpus Christi | State: TX | Zip Code: 78404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C66403

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marshall Funk
Mailing Address
503 Thompson
City: Richardson | State: TX | Zip Code: 75080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Marinas International
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C57891

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850294 2020841306
22020850294

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 294 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vanessa B. King
Mailing Address
2300 Canton St. #1120
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Schlomberger
Occupation: Program Manager
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C52876

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nefertirka A. McPherson
Mailing Address
2502 Live Oak St. Apt 307
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Ron Kirk for US Senate
Occupation: Deputy Press Secretary
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C66799

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hubert Oxford, III
Mailing Address
3535 Calder Ave, 3rd Floor
City: Beaumont | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C66426

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850295 22020850295 2002041307

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 295 / 1272
(check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael P. Andrews
Mailing Address
1101 Pensylvania Ave, NW #1000
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Citigroup
Occupation: Director of Government Relations
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C65492

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Drew Katz
Mailing Address
905 N. Kings Highway
City: Cherry Hill | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C60875

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Drew Katz
Mailing Address
905 N. Kings Highway
City: Cherry Hill | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C60874

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC **Schedule A** (Revised 1/2001)

22020850296 22020850296 20208 41308

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 296 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Winston E. Kile
Mailing Address
5223 Jason St.
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77096
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C59941

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eddie N. Williams
Mailing Address
1090 Vermont Ave., NW. Suite 1100
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Joint Center for Political Economi | Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C59034

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Morton L. Friedman
Mailing Address
300 Grand Ave.
City: Oakland | State: CA | Zip Code: 94610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C66394

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850297 22020850297 20208 41309

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 297 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donna D. Baines
Mailing Address
3333 W. Camp Wisdom Rd. Suite 122
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Soft Touch Family Dentistry
Occupation: Dentist
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C55478

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clifford R. Fischer
Mailing Address
13355 Noel Rd., 24th Floor
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Clifford Fischer & Company
Occupation: Owner/ Chairman
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C61124

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elena Amsterdam
Mailing Address
615 Highland Ave.
City: Boulder | State: CO | Zip Code: 80302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ecosav, Inc
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53875

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850298 22020850298 20208 41310

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 298 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 12a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel R. Scardino

Mailing Address
510 Academy Drive

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Jackson Walker LLP

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C59593

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen G. Katsinas

Mailing Address
1531 Karen Drive

City: Argyle | State: TX | Zip Code: 76226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: University of North Texas

Occupation: Chair & Director of Bill J. Priest Cen

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C60843

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CATHERINE BETTONEY

Mailing Address
1149 ASH STREET

City: CLUTE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77531

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C63750

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850299 22020850299 2020841311

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 299 / 1272
(check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah E. McFarland
Mailing Address
4287 Embassy Park Dr, NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID: C65500

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bill B. Caraway
Mailing Address
543 Ramblewood
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Transaction ID: C58702

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nanci G. Mackenzie
Mailing Address
4905 Radbrooke Place
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75220

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Name of Employer: Aquila Dallas Market
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID: C66655

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850300 2020841312
22020850300

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 300 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Evans Sias
Mailing Address
14 Crampton's Gap
City | State | Zip Code
Richardson | TX | 75080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
University of Texas at Dallas
Occupation
Senior Vice President
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C68858

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pame B. Evans
Mailing Address
3301 Saint Johns Dr.
City | State | Zip Code
Dallas | TX | 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Information Requested
Occupation
Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C57480

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O. C. Houston
Mailing Address
5903 Rising Hills Dr.
City | State | Zip Code
Austin | TX | 78702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self
Occupation
Pharmacist
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C54498

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850301 22020850301 2020841313

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 301 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Betty Farrell
Mailing Address
2617 Hughes
City | State | Zip Code
Amarillo | TX | 79109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
None
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C61827

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol S. Tullis
Mailing Address
837 E. 38th
City | State | Zip Code
Austin | TX | 78705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
None
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
350.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C56535

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Doering
Mailing Address
3325 Perry Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Austin | TX | 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Information Requested
Occupation
Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C55978

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850302 22020850302 20208 41314

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 302 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Becky A. Frey
Mailing Address
5830 Morningside Ave.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Briggs Freeman Realtors | Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C53337

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen M. Goldsmith
Mailing Address
900 Sarbonne Rd.
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C67342

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diana T. MacArthur
Mailing Address
5103 Cape Cod Court
City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Dynamac Corp. | Occupation: Business Executive
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C66180

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850303 22020850303 202084 1315

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 303 / 1272
(check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stewart O. Lee
Mailing Address
5550 Preston Rd
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ebby Halliday Realtors
Occupation: Broker
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C54263

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randall L. Sarpedy
Mailing Address
105 Las Lomas Dr.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Akin Gump
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53532

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Coleman, II
Mailing Address
3918 Holland, #204
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sprint PCS
Occupation: Management
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C65465

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850304 20208 41316
22020850304

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 304 / 1272
(check only one)
X 11a | 11b | 11c | 11d | 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert L. Cavnar
Mailing Address
1716 Banks Ave.
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mission Resources
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C68754

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Lowe
Mailing Address
4214 W. Northwest Hwy.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C65471

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Betsy Martin
Mailing Address
5811 Lookout Mountain Drive
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bonner, Inc.
Occupation: Marketing
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C61126

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850305 22020850305 2020841317

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 305 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hiawatha Williams
Mailing Address
1141 Waterview Ln.
City: Desoto | State: TX | Zip Code: 75115-4139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Williams Chicken
Occupation: President & CEO
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C52820

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Isabel Brown Wilson
Mailing Address
910 Travis Street #1930
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002-5909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investments
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C56912

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Herbert Powell
Mailing Address
20503 Spoonwood Drive
City: Humble | State: TX | Zip Code: 77346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: H.W. Powell & Co.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C56905

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850306 20208 41318
22020850306

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 306 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anderson Bynam

Mailing Address
240 Asbury St.

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Salomon, Smith & Barney

Occupation: Investment Banker

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C52883

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Norrene J. Duffy

Mailing Address
4810 Harris Trail

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30327

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00

Transaction ID: C53350

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip Sobol

Mailing Address
3230 Iredell Ln.

City: Studio City | State: CA | Zip Code: 91604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C54506

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850307 22020841319

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 307 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shelton Smith
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 2429
City: Wimberley | State: TX | Zip Code: 78676
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Rancher
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C67010

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lewis Leibovich
Mailing Address
2131 Barton Hills Drive
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C61377

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Monique K. Vallabhan
Mailing Address
2601 Valley View Dr.
City: Lubbock | State: TX | Zip Code: 79403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Registered Nurse
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C66312

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850308 22020850308 41320

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 309 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Norman Andres
Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson #200
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C63398

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Van Bargan
Mailing Address
6534 Kenwood Ave.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Writer
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C58628

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Van Bargan
Mailing Address
6534 Kenwood Ave.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Writer
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C65995

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850309 22020850309 20208 41321

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 308 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alicia Smith
Mailing Address
1401 K Street, NW 12th Floor
City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
The Smith-Free Group
Occupation
Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt
09 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
Transaction ID: C65720

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jo Ann Jenkins
Mailing Address
101 Ashburne Glen Lane
City State Zip Code
Ovilla TX 75154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
None
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt
09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00
Transaction ID: C59357

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roy Gonzales
Mailing Address
810 Forest Oaks Circle
City State Zip Code
Waco TX 76712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Gonzales Bail Bonds
Occupation
Owner
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
Transaction ID: C59351

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850310 22020850310 20208 41322

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 310 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen R. Ellison
Mailing Address
3737 Inverness
City | State | Zip Code
Houston | TX | 77019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Information Requested
Occupation
Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C54585

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Torbjorne E. Purdy
Mailing Address
2664 Waterford Way
City | State | Zip Code
Carrollton | TX | 75006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Dean Foods
Occupation
Sr. VP of Marketing
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
850.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
* In-Kind: in-kind - Food & Beverage
Transaction ID: C89817

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Regina Montoya
Mailing Address
6333 E. Mockingbird Lane Suite 147; Lock Box 905
City | State | Zip Code
Dallas | TX | 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C66303

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850311 20208 41323
22020850311

SCHEDULE A.
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 311 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Devido
Mailing Address
63 Cresthill Ave.
City: Clifton | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C68738

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Diaz-Hartline
Mailing Address
2115 Gaylord Dr.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C67080

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Velma R. Overton, Sr.
Mailing Address
1403 Springdale Rd.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C52927

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850312 22020841524
22020850312

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 312 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Volma R. Overton, , Sr.
Mailing Address
1403 Springdale Rd.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C59446

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Yasmin Gupta
Mailing Address
5611 Walnut Hill Lane
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SB International Inc.
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C56387

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alex Barlow
Mailing Address
5539 Tremont
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C53033

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850313 22020850313 20208 41325

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 319 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lori A. Leu
Mailing Address
4517 Daffodil Trail
City | State | Zip Code
Plano | TX | 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C57843

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frederick M. Chancellor, Jr.
Mailing Address
298 Walter Hays Dr
City | State | Zip Code
Palo Alto | CA | 94303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Solectron Corp.
Occupation: HR Director
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C54174

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ellen Brantley
Mailing Address
2308 Winton Terrace
City | State | Zip Code
Fort Worth | TX | 76109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C55627

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

22020850314 :0208 #1326

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 314 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stacey H. Davis
Mailing Address
5821 McArthur Blvd. NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Fanny Mae Foundation
Occupation: President & CEO
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C66177

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jimmy V. Delgado
Mailing Address
1610 Hazel
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C61325

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles T. Ramsey
Mailing Address
1929 Martin Luther King Jr. Way
City: Oakland | State: CA | Zip Code: 94612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C66589

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850315 2020 41327

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 315 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine A. Mauzy
Mailing Address
3201 Bryker Dr.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C54933

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine A. Mauzy
Mailing Address
3201 Bryker Dr.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C59479

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nelson Helm, Jr.
Mailing Address
555 Sunnyside Dr.
City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C69428

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850316 22020841328
22020850316

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 316 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Earl M. Lewis
Mailing Address
11847 Mill Rock Rd.
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C54289

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Earl M. Lewis
Mailing Address
11847 Mill Rock Rd.
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C65485

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy B. Lovell
Mailing Address
9214 Westview Cir.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C52838

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850317 22020850317 2020041329

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 317 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathy Nealy
Mailing Address
1211 Willow Glen
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼ Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C52873

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael C. Lobdell
Mailing Address
112 Clearview Ln.
City: New Canaan | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: JP Morgan Chase
Occupation: Banker
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C53415

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark J. Vane
Mailing Address
504 Sacramento Dr. Apt. B
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C65487

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850318 22020850318 41330

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 319 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jesse L. Gaines

Mailing Address
2501 Glencrest

City | State | Zip Code
Fort Worth | TX | 76119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
West Texas Legal Services

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Transaction ID: C56457

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jesse L. Gaines

Mailing Address
2501 Glencrest

City | State | Zip Code
Fort Worth | TX | 76119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
West Texas Legal Services

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Transaction ID: C60408

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jesse L. Gaines

Mailing Address
2501 Glencrest

City | State | Zip Code
Fort Worth | TX | 76119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
West Texas Legal Services

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Transaction ID: C65345

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850319 22020841331
22020850319

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 319 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Belinda A. Hicke
Mailing Address
2704 Connecticut Ln.
City: Arlington | State: TX | Zip Code: 76001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C53605

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan R. Robertson
Mailing Address
2607 Lockhead Drive
City: Midland | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C59829

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Camille Kurtz
Mailing Address
2401 Calvert Street, NW, Apt. 902
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: erols.com
Occupation: Computer Services
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: C69991

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850320 10206 1332
22020850320

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 320 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Camille Kurtz
Mailing Address
2401 Calvert Street, NW, Apt. 902
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: erols.com
Occupation: Computer Services
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C51403

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Connecticut's Future
Mailing Address
39 Russ Street
City: Hartford State: CT Zip Code: 06106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53440

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John E. Green
Mailing Address
1312 NE 53rd St.
City: Oklahoma City State: OK Zip Code: 73111-6610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C52937

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850321 22020841333
22020850321

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 321 / 1272
[check only one]
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas B. Petno
Mailing Address
14 Weeburn Dr.
City: New Canaan | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-5227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53501

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas A. Wilbern, , III
Mailing Address
300 Fannin, Suite 300
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C57575

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jan Sanders
Mailing Address
7326 Malabar Ln.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C61269

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850322 22020841334

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 322 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jan Sanders
Mailing Address
7326 Malabar Ln.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C66659

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brent W. Coon
Mailing Address
7560 Shadow Creek
City: Beaumont | State: TX | Zip Code: 77717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Provost & Umphrey Law Firm, L.L.P
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C59561

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ellen K. Solender
Mailing Address
9131 Devonshire Dr.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C60674

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850323 22020850323

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 323 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ellen K. Solender
Mailing Address
9131 Devonshire Dr.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C66970

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jan P. Heard
Mailing Address
310 Maria Circle
City: Riverdale | State: GA | Zip Code: 30296
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TOC, Inc.
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53356

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth N. Dayton
Mailing Address
730 2nd Ave. South Suite 419
City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53314

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850324 !0208 41336
22020850324

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 324 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darren Dorsey
Mailing Address
2728 Welborn #106
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Design Experience
Occupation: Designer
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C60116

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lucie Wyman
Mailing Address
1401 Eye Street, NW Suite 220
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Public Strategies, Inc.
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C65722

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shelley Gordon
Mailing Address
2444 W. Oak Street, Apt. 228
City: Denton | State: TX | Zip Code: 76201-2350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C60593

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 325 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cliff Walker

Mailing Address
5811 Tom Wooten Cr.

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: ALPA
Occupation: Pilot

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C58662

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnny Edward Brown

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 11276

City: Birmingham | State: AL | Zip Code: 35202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Birmingham City Schools
Occupation: Superintendent

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C59935

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Mandel

Mailing Address
613 N. Oakhurst Dr.

City: Beverly Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C69452

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850326 10208 41338
22020850326

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 326 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Perry Weitz

Mailing Address
1 Sydney Rd.

City: Huntington | State: NY | Zip Code: 11743

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Weitz & Luxenberg
Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C53027

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Chase

Mailing Address
1700 Pacific Ave., #2600A

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID: C66006

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marianne D. Lakatos

Mailing Address
404 9th Street

City: Santa Monica | State: CA | Zip Code: 90402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Transaction ID: C63407

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 327 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marianne D. Lakatos
Mailing Address
404 9th Street
City: Santa Monica | State: CA | Zip Code: 90402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C61469

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan Jones
Mailing Address
4446 Laren Ln.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C60128

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nehemiah Davis
Mailing Address
2300 Timberline Dr.
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church
Occupation: Minister
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C65678

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850328 22020850328 02041340

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 328 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert A. Kriscunas

Mailing Address
11430 Strait Lane

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C66274

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kerney Laday

Mailing Address
6001 Jericho Ct.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: The Laday Company | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2525.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C53966

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Butler

Mailing Address
1517 Alameda

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: City of Austin | Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C53969

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850329 !0208 41341
22020850329

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 329 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julius Eisen
Mailing Address
57 Riverview Ter.
City: Upper Saddle River | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07458
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C89443

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gene Balsamonte
Mailing Address
6337 Vanderbilt
City: West University Pl | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C57577

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew D. Rogers, Jr
Mailing Address
4110 Honeycomb Rock Cir
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Documentation Centers of America
Occupation: Technical Writer
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C56125

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850330 22020850330 2020841342

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 330 / 1272
(check only one)
X 11a | 11b | 11c | 11d | 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristin A. Ozmun
Mailing Address
1503 Preston
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Public Strategies Inc.
Occupation: Public Relations
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C60557

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven A.I. Hart
Mailing Address
725 Abbey Terrace
City: Alpharetta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C53907

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sam Gioldasis
Mailing Address
3510 Lindenwood Ave.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Bryant Electric
Occupation: Electrical Contractors
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C53602

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850331 :0208 41343
22020850331

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 331 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia W. Bosak

Mailing Address
6880 SW 67th Ave.

City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Oregon Education Association

Occupation: Government Relations Consultant

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Transaction ID: C60519

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Geffen

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 8509

City: Universal City | State: CA | Zip Code: 91618

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Dreamworks SKG

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C67337

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Morgan L. Copeland, Jr.

Mailing Address
3234 Locke Lane

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Vinson & Elkins, LLP

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C58737

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850332 22020850332 20208 41344

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 332 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Manuel Lopez
Mailing Address
3806 Murworth
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Shook, Hardy & Bacon, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C53823

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Manuel Lopez
Mailing Address
3806 Murworth
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Shook, Hardy & Bacon, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C56151

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Manuel Lopez
Mailing Address
3806 Murworth
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Shook, Hardy & Bacon, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C65113

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850333 2020841345
22020850333

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 333 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joel B. Flowers, , III
Mailing Address
7923 Deer Meadow Dr.
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77071

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C57477

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mohamed Gire
Mailing Address
1606 Potomac Dr.
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C61348

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martha Beard
Mailing Address
3200 Inverness
City: Waco | State: TX | Zip Code: 76710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C58344

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850334 22020841346
22020850334

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 334 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George T. Garland, Jr.
Mailing Address
1611 Palma Plaza
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C66200

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George A. Pelletier
Mailing Address
2317 Routh Street Suite C & D
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C52938

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff B. Clark, Jr.
Mailing Address
304 McConnell Dr.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Firstrate Inv. Systems | Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C53899

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850335 2020841347
22020850335

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 335 / 1272
(check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff B. Clark, , Jr.
Mailing Address
304 McConnell Dr.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Firstrate Inv. Systems
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C66077

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brenda J. Lauderback
Mailing Address
1755 Bridgewater Rd.
City: Golden Valley | State: MN | Zip Code: 55422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C61115

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Gilhooly
Mailing Address
3030 McKinney #1202
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Clearwire Technologies
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C55639

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850336 :02064f348
22020850336

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 335 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Myra Tucker Bull
Mailing Address
2909 Montebello Ct.
City | State | Zip Code
Austin | TX | 78748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Mom
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C59894

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda C. Love
Mailing Address
4970 SW Hewett Blvd.
City | State | Zip Code
Portland | OR | 97221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C66189

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David A. Coulter
Mailing Address
270 Park Ave.
City | State | Zip Code
New York | NY | 10017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JP Morgan Chase
Occupation: Vice Chairman
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C52854

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850337 :0208 41349

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 337 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melanie Gray
Mailing Address
3718 Inverness Dr
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Weil, Gotshal, & Manges
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C52994

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anita E. Dabney
Mailing Address
7108 Northeast Dr, Apt. 146
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C67088

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Castagnetti
Mailing Address
1101 16th Street, NW Suite 500
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Bergner, Bockorny, Castagnetti
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 442.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 442.00
* In-Kind; in-kind - Food & Beverage
Transaction ID: C69837

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1542.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850338 22020850338 22020841350

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 338 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith M. Lubman

Mailing Address
1422 Arch St.

City: Berkeley | State: CA | Zip Code: 94708

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C59318

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith M. Lubman

Mailing Address
1422 Arch St.

City: Berkeley | State: CA | Zip Code: 94708

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C69435

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael R. Ramsey

Mailing Address
PO Box 4905

City: Beaumont | State: TX | Zip Code: 77704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Provost & Umphrey Law Firm | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date: 8000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C54419

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC **Schedule A** (Revised 1/2001)

22020850339 20208 41351
22020850339

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 339 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William M. Scott
Mailing Address
2406 44th St. NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Internal Revenue Service
Occupation: Director, Tax Exempt Bonds
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C54206

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Samuel Stewart
Mailing Address
12913 S. Post Oak, Suite 100
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C60469

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack Warren
Mailing Address
17314 State Hwy 249 Suite 300
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Goldrus Producing Company
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C57693

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850340 20208 41352
22020850340

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 340 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony J. Natoli
Mailing Address
PO Box 579
City: Bethpage State: NY Zip Code: 11714-0579
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C65665

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pat M. Nuckols
Mailing Address
2341 Canyon Creek Dr.
City: Sherman State: TX Zip Code: 75092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C53010

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pat M. Nuckols
Mailing Address
2341 Canyon Creek Dr.
City: Sherman State: TX Zip Code: 75092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C61261

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850341 22020841353
22020850341

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 341 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harold F. Kleinman
Mailing Address
11260 Leachman Cr.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C55836

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert T. Chapa, , Sr.
Mailing Address
2516 Mountain View Dr.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C57318

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert T. Chapa, , Sr.
Mailing Address
2516 Mountain View Dr.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C68903

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850342 22020850342 20208 41354

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 342 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Horace Brock
Mailing Address
1900 Westridge
City: Denton | State: TX | Zip Code: 76205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C53060

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Louis, M.D
Mailing Address
5959 Harry Hines Blvd, Suite 530
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C55548

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rebecca J Rhodes
Mailing Address
10720 Adeuto Court
City: El Paso | State: TX | Zip Code: 79936
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C58522

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850343 22020850343 41355

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 343 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donna Fiehel
Mailing Address
5580 Peterson Ln. Suite 135
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Nautilus
Occupation: Real Estate Broker
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C65986

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James R. Jard
Mailing Address
820 Gessner Rd, Suite 1600
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C61333

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James R. Jard
Mailing Address
820 Gessner Rd. Suite 1600
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C61332

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850344 22020850344 20206 41356

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 344 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven D Black
Mailing Address
25 Sherwood Ave.
City: Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53495

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ed Jones
Mailing Address
One Lost Valley Ln.
City: Farmers Branch | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C53939

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald M. Hinkle
Mailing Address
2500 Deer Lake N
City: Tallahassee | State: FL | Zip Code: 32312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C66363

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850345 20208A1357
22020850345

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 345 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William E. Little, Jr.
Mailing Address
1107 5th Avenue
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: George Little Management
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C69434

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Landgraf
Mailing Address
7303 Peter Place
City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LeBoeuf, Lamb, Greene, & MacRae, L
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 210.00
Transaction ID: C55623

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Basil A. Paterson
Mailing Address
40 W. 135th St, #9E
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Meyer, Suozzi, English, Klein, PC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C53326

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1710.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850346 22020850346 20208 41358

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 346 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marilyn Katzenberg
Mailing Address
708 Hillcrest Road
City | State | Zip Code
Beverly Hills | CA | 90210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C67352

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David A Brandom
Mailing Address
490 Park Street P.O. Box 4905
City | State | Zip Code
Beaumont | TX | 77704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C66230

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James De Anda
Mailing Address
1223 Lashbrook
City | State | Zip Code
Houston | TX | 77077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C60006

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850347 22020850347 P0208 41359

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 347 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tracey Hall
Mailing Address
10200 Wolftrap Dr.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C58655

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda F. Howeton
Mailing Address
18331 Apache Spring Dr.
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78259
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Northeast Pediatric Associates PA
Occupation: Pediatrician
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C53045

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda F. Howeton
Mailing Address
18331 Apache Spring Dr.
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78259
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Northeast Pediatric Associates PA
Occupation: Pediatrician
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C53526

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850348 22020850348 20208 41360

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 348 / 1272
(check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James C. Hormel
Mailing Address
19 Sutter Street
City | State | Zip Code
San Francisco | CA | 94104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C60048

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven K. Cox
Mailing Address
6839 Casa Loma Ave.
City | State | Zip Code
Dallas | TX | 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jarvis Press
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53971

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wilford Flowers
Mailing Address
6912 Gaur Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Austin | TX | 78749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: State of Texas
Occupation: Judge
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C59997

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850349 22020850349 20208 41361

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 349 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Stone

Mailing Address
3601 Turtle Creek Boulevard Number 404

City | State | Zip Code
Dallas | TX | 75219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt
09 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Transaction ID: C60424

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Ann Chapel

Mailing Address
5504 W. University Blvd.

City | State | Zip Code
Dallas | TX | 75209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt
09 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Transaction ID: C61843

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank M. Rodriguez, Jr.

Mailing Address
2007 Alameda Dr.

City | State | Zip Code
Austin | TX | 78704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt
08 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Transaction ID: C57672

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850350 22020850350 2020841362

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 350 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald Breslauer
Mailing Address
11400 W. Olympic Blvd, #550
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90064

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C67330

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tegwin Pulley
Mailing Address
11435 Hillcrest Rd.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Texas Instruments | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Transaction ID: C52959

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tegwin Pulley
Mailing Address
11435 Hillcrest Rd.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Texas Instruments | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Transaction ID: C52862

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850351 2020841363
22020850351

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 351 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tegwin Pulley
Mailing Address
11435 Hillcrest Rd.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Texas Instruments
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C60050

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randall S. Coleman
Mailing Address
4872 Reservoir Road, NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: ArrayComm, Inc.
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C55576

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas J. Daniels
Mailing Address
5914-12 Old Camp Bullis
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78257

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Rolls Royce Umousines
Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.12

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.12

* In-Kind: in-kind - Postage

Transaction ID: C69622

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850352 2020841364
22020850352

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 352 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William A. Graham, IV
Mailing Address
826 Conshohocken State Rd.
City: Gladwyne | State: PA | Zip Code: 19035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C69440

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric D. Carmichael
Mailing Address
1298 Brookwood Place
City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Greentree Brokerage Services
Occupation: Investment Banker/Broker
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C67216

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geoffrey L. Howland
Mailing Address
7421 Winterwood Ln.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sempra Energy
Occupation: Regional Director
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C61113

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850353 22020850353 20208 41365

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 353 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sherine E. Thomas
Mailing Address
2309 Fernewood Circle
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C60562

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James C Grouss
Mailing Address
2023 Converse St.
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fayez Sarofim & Co.
Occupation: Project Assistant
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C57396

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian L. Rake
Mailing Address
659 Cimarron Trail
City: Irving | State: TX | Zip Code: 75063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sabre
Occupation: Software Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C57875

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850354 2020841366
22020850354

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 354 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian L. Rake
Mailing Address
659 Cimarron Trail
City: Irving | State: TX | Zip Code: 75063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sabre
Occupation: Software Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C60060

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian L. Rake
Mailing Address
659 Cimarron Trail
City: Irving | State: TX | Zip Code: 75063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sabre
Occupation: Software Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C58754

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Cloobeck
Mailing Address
3745 Las Vegas Blvd. S
City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Diamond Resorts International
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C60869

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850355 22020850355 02084 1367

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 355 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David B. Krone
Mailing Address
1724 Massachusetts Ave. NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NCTA
Occupation: Executive Vice President
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C65502

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah B. Lewis
Mailing Address
2006 Rosslyn Ct.
City: Sugar Land | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wickliff & Hall
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C55390

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Libby Daniels
Mailing Address
1016 Frosthollow Dr.
City: Desoto | State: TX | Zip Code: 75115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C53932

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850356 22020841368
22020850356

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 356 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald W. Sewell
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 187
City: Prairie View | State: TX | Zip Code: 77446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Real Estate Developer
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C53405

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Madeleine B. Johnson
Mailing Address
6255 Richmond Ave.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: City of Dallas
Occupation: City Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1850.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C55389

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Madeleine B. Johnson
Mailing Address
6255 Richmond Ave.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: City of Dallas
Occupation: City Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1850.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C61253

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850357 22020850357 20208 41369

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 357 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara F. McCall
Mailing Address
4720 Chevy Chase Dr. # 502
City: Chevy Chase | State: MD | Zip Code: 20815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C68845

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ashi Siddiqui
Mailing Address
6056 Sugarstone Court
City: Madlean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Williams & Jensen, PC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C55413

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter L. Wechsler
Mailing Address
701 Brickell Avenue Suite 1900
City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ruden, McClosky, Smith, & Schuster
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C59984

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850358 22020850358 2020841370

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 358 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Guy Campbell, Jr.
Mailing Address
540 Bethel Ave.
City: Morristown | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C68788

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen L. Hirschman
Mailing Address
7107 Northaven Rd.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Vinson & Elkins LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C55543

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rajiv T. Pandit
Mailing Address
221 W. Colorado Blvd.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C56592

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850359 22020850359 20208 41371

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 359 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
W. S. Cowan
Mailing Address
6614 Auden Street
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-4304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ABCo. Subsea Assoc.
Occupation: Consulting Engineer
Receipt For: 2002 | [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C57851

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carl B. Page
Mailing Address
1317 61st St.
City: Emeryville | State: CA | Zip Code: 94608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Vuppet
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2002 | [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C66587

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diana L. Kunze
Mailing Address
9831 Hillsdale Rd.
City: Brecksville | State: OH | Zip Code: 44141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 | [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C66288

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850360 22020850360 20208 41372

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 360 / 1272
(check only one)
X 11a | 11b | 11c | 11d | 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane L. Kunze
Mailing Address
9831 Hillsdale Rd.
City: Brecksville | State: OH | Zip Code: 44141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C67411

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jamie Clements
Mailing Address
2644 Marland Wood Rd.
City: Temple | State: TX | Zip Code: 76502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: CB9182

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henry Cohn
Mailing Address
7326 Lane Park Drive
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Cohn-Daniel Corp. | Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C57417

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850361 22020850361 02084 1373

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 361 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael L. Williams
Mailing Address
4970 SW Hewett Blvd.
City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C66198

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John R. Eliot
Mailing Address
1409 Woodmere Dr.
City: Charleston | State: WV | Zip Code: 25314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: AMFM, Inc. | Occupation: President, CEO
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C55399

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lucy Paige Billingsley
Mailing Address
2200 Ross Ave., #4800 West
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C66447

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850362 22020850362 2020841374

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 362 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick M. Murphy
Mailing Address
503 2nd Street, NE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Patrick Murphy & Assoc.
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C85503

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elliott W. Cheney
Mailing Address
504 Harris Avenue
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: University of Texas
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C54729

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary M. Taylor
Mailing Address
6102 Lakehurst Ave.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wholesale Home Furnishings Company
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C53615

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850363 22020850363 41375

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 363 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Woodruff
Mailing Address
3204 Cherry Lane
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: University of Texas
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C54496

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard L. Bischoff
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 5325
City: El Paso | State: TX | Zip Code: 79954
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: CB5726

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James A. Dingus, Jr.
Mailing Address
20600 Chagrin Blvd. #701
City: Shaker Heights | State: OH | Zip Code: 44122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 325.00
Transaction ID: C56367

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850364 2020841376
22020850364

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 384 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James A. Dingus, Jr.
Mailing Address
20600 Chagrin Blvd. #701
City: Shaker Heights | State: OH | Zip Code: 44122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
Transaction ID: C58925

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James A. Dingus, Jr.
Mailing Address
20600 Chagrin Blvd. #701
City: Shaker Heights | State: OH | Zip Code: 44122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C58641

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert C. Long
Mailing Address
616 Duck Creek Way
City: Sunnyvale | State: TX | Zip Code: 75182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C54502

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850365 22020850365 41377

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 365 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Sloan
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 600
City: McKinney | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C86623

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dottie B. McDonald
Mailing Address
8912 Hazeltine Drive
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Real Estate by Pat Gray, Inc.
Occupation: Realtor
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C60847

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hugh F. King
Mailing Address
2512 Frazier Ave.
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C60798

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850366 22020850366 02084137B

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 386 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John C. Sims
Mailing Address
PO Box 10236
City: Lubbock | State: TX | Zip Code: 79408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.41

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Transaction ID: C54705

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John C. Sims
Mailing Address
PO Box 10236
City: Lubbock | State: TX | Zip Code: 79408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.41

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C65138

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kay W. Ofman
Mailing Address
1109 N. Weston Ln, No. 1
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C60553

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 370.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850367 22020841379

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 367 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Constance M. Hampton

Mailing Address
201 Vanderpool #144

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C58734

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan M Stranburg

Mailing Address
10990 Wilshire Blvd Ste 500

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: William E. Simon & Sons | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C56605

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Brolles

Mailing Address
1819 Pennsylvania Ave.

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID: C57762

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850368 :0208 41380:
22020850368

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 368 / 1272
(check only one)
X 11a | 11b | 11c | 11d | 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Broiles
Mailing Address
1619 Pennsylvania Ave.
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C59285

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Broiles
Mailing Address
1619 Pennsylvania Ave.
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C68694

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Albert L. Black, . III
Mailing Address
1013 Weeping Willow Dr.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Austin ISD
Occupation: Education
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C58848

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850369 !0208 41381
22020850369

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 369 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Jenkins
Mailing Address
2885 Woodside, #210
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C60996

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Jenkins
Mailing Address
2885 Woodside, #210
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C57483

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Jenkins
Mailing Address
2885 Woodside, #210
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C60997

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850370 22020850370 02061382

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 370 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John C. Landa , Jr.
Mailing Address
10818 Timberglen
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Corrigan Lapin & Lana
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C57474

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald F. Goldman
Mailing Address
2808 Fairmount, Suite 110
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C54516

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
W. D. ONeal
Mailing Address
1508 Noble Dr.
City: Longview | State: TX | Zip Code: 75601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C55887

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

~~22020850371~~ 22020850371 2020841383

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 371 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
W. D. ONeal
Mailing Address
1508 Noble Dr.
City: Longview | State: TX | Zip Code: 75601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C55501

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis E. Youngblood
Mailing Address
5045 Forest Bend Rd.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Safeguard Health Plans
Occupation: State Dental Director
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C60182

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sedrick J Rawlins
Mailing Address
66 Waranoke Rd
City: Manchester | State: CT | Zip Code: 06040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C54044

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850372 :0208 41384
22020850372

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 372 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marlene S. Seltzky
Mailing Address
One California Street 29th Floor
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Business 2.0
Occupation: Communications Director
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C66438

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Corman
Mailing Address
2501 La Mesa Dr.
City: Santa Monica | State: CA | Zip Code: 90402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bay City Productions, Inc.
Occupation: Movie Producer
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C58872

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Corman
Mailing Address
2501 La Mesa Dr.
City: Santa Monica | State: CA | Zip Code: 90402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bay City Productions, Inc.
Occupation: Movie Producer
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C54245

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850373 22020841385
22020850373

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 373 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Cox
Mailing Address
570 River Mountain Rd.
City: Wimberley | State: TX | Zip Code: 78676
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: University of Texas at Austin
Occupation: Historian
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C53472

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Suzanne Edwards
Mailing Address
631 W. Middle St.
City: Redwood Falls | State: MN | Zip Code: 56283
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: District 2887
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C57440

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann McMullen
Mailing Address
519 East Mandalay
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Rancher/Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C54436

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850374 2020B41386

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 374 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann McMullen
Mailing Address
518 East Mandalay
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Rancher/Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C61338

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger W. Wedel
Mailing Address
1318 Elmwood Blvd.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Dallas Legal Hospice
Occupation: Executive Director
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C53771

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne K. Whitehead
Mailing Address
3523 Rosedale
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Ron Kirk for US Senate
Occupation: Fundraiser
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C61272

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850375 22020850375 20208 41387

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 375 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Leggett
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 9540
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Merchant
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Refunded in October 2002
Transaction ID: C60852

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie C. Parker
Mailing Address
2708 Maria Anna
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C58656

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Manuel Ybarra
Mailing Address
3605 Potomac
City: Sachse | State: TX | Zip Code: 75048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TPMC Realty Corporation
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C55675

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850376 22020850376 20208 41388

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 376 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniels L. Strother
Mailing Address
1101 17th Street, NW , Suite 600
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: American Airlines
Occupation: Managing Dir., Gov't Affairs
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C66664

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shirley C. Thomas
Mailing Address
17403 Hollyberry Ln.
City: Sugar Land | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C54059

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Phariss
Mailing Address
3914 Morman Lane
City: Addison | State: TX | Zip Code: 75001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Matthews & Branscomb
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C69654

* In-Kind: in-kind - Printing & Postage

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850377 22020850377 2020841389

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 377 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Phelps
Mailing Address
3914 Morman Lane
City: Addison | State: TX | Zip Code: 75001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Matthews & Brainscomb
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C61723

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George B. Keller, Jr.
Mailing Address
2134 Oak Alley
City: Kerrville | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-1721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C65788

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George B. Keller, Jr.
Mailing Address
2134 Oak Alley
City: Kerrville | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-1721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C66423

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850378 22020850378 20208 41390

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 378 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra L. Bailey
Mailing Address
6430 Lupton Dr
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Hotel/Motel Assn of Gr Dallas
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C61750

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lesme Jackson
Mailing Address
3102 Oak Lawn Avenue, #1100
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219-4281
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Baron & Budd
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53035

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert J. Erickson
Mailing Address
2101 Shore Line Drive No. 487
City: Alameda | State: CA | Zip Code: 94501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C61346

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850379 22020841391
22020850379

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 379 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ada C. Anderson
Mailing Address
5813 Palisade Ct.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C60865

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don R. Riddle
Mailing Address
6810 FM 1960 Suite 200
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C60022

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don R. Riddle
Mailing Address
6810 FM 1960 Suite 200
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C60021

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850380 22020850380 20206 41392

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 380 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Max Weinraub
Mailing Address
303 Mercer St.
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committees.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C56804

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Max Weinraub
Mailing Address
303 Mercer St.
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committees.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C60936

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles C. Webb, Jr.
Mailing Address
710 N. Mesquite
City: Corpus Christi | State: TX | Zip Code: 78401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committees.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C54410

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850381 22020850381 20208 41393

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 381 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles C. Webb, Jr.
Mailing Address
710 N. Mesquite
City: Corpus Christi | State: TX | Zip Code: 78401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C69306

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph H. Guttentag
Mailing Address
2101 Connecticut Ave. NW Apt. 2
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C60410

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James R. Moriarty
Mailing Address
1150 Bissonnet St.
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Moriarty Leyendecker, OC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C60016

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

~~22020850382~~ 22020841394
~~22020850382~~

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 382 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack E. Gindl
Mailing Address
721 N. Alpine Dr.
City: Beverly Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C69451

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elissa Sommerfield
Mailing Address
9636 Hollow Way Rd.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Educational Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C54269

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elissa Sommerfield
Mailing Address
9636 Hollow Way Rd.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Educational Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C65955

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850383 22020850383 20208 41395

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 383 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anita Bradberry
Mailing Address
10804 Tall Oak Trail
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TX Association for Home Care
Occupation: Executive Director
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C59931

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Albert C. Donahoo
Mailing Address
3201 Dreeben Dr.
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C58718

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald L. Stiebler
Mailing Address
10215 Northlake Dr.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: General Contractor
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C56670

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850384 22020850384 20208 41396

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 384 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald L. Sicbior
Mailing Address
10215 Northlake Dr.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: General Contractor
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C67233

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Milton L. Scott
Mailing Address
3743 Bellefontaine
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dynegy
Occupation: Executive VP Chief Administrative Offi
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53960

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen A. Falk
Mailing Address
4204 Edmondson Ave.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C56851

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850385 2020841397
22020850385

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 385 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie S. Kerpes
Mailing Address
5317 Braeburn
City: Bellaire | State: TX | Zip Code: 77401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C57286

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip Spertus
Mailing Address
5300 Bee Caves Rd. Building 1, Suite 220
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Spertus Investments/ Geodesic Syst
Occupation: Chairman/ CEO
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C58780

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcellus Taylor
Mailing Address
3702 Frankford, #7304
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fallon Foods, LLC
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C60141

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850386 2020841398
22020850386

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 366 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald F. Bulloch
Mailing Address
5939 Harry Hines Blvd., #303
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C53572

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles E. Moore
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 549 — 104 East Fourth St.
City: Owensboro | State: KY | Zip Code: 42302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C52836

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas H. Chapman, , Jr.
Mailing Address
1422B 4th Ave Apt B
City: Fort Knox | State: KY | Zip Code: 40121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: US Army
Occupation: Nurse
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Transaction ID: C54460

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 780.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850387 22020850387 20206 41399

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 387 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas H. Chapman, , Jr.
Mailing Address
1422B 4th Ave Apt B
City: Fort Knox | State: KY | Zip Code: 40121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: US Army
Occupation: Nurse
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: C56828

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas H. Chapman, , Jr.
Mailing Address
1422B 4th Ave Apt B
City: Fort Knox | State: KY | Zip Code: 40121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: US Army
Occupation: Nurse
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C60790

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas H. Chapman, , Jr.
Mailing Address
1422B 4th Ave Apt B
City: Fort Knox | State: KY | Zip Code: 40121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: US Army
Occupation: Nurse
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Transaction ID: C61498

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850388 2020841400

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 388 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ulima D. Morgan
Mailing Address
1520 Whitstable Ct.
City: Heathrow | State: FL | Zip Code: 32746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C59991

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adebayo J. Adesomo
Mailing Address
1463 Sugar Creek, Blvd.
City: Sugar Land | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C53295

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Ferrea
Mailing Address
3003 Bowman Ave.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C54278

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850389 22020850389 2020841401

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 389 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Ferree
Mailing Address
3003 Bowman Ave.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C68837

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gail Graydon
Mailing Address
600 Congress Ave., Suite 2200
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jenkins & Gilchrist
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C59899

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynne H. Williams
Mailing Address
14 South Cheska
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gardere Wynne Sewell, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C60943

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850390 22020850390 20208 41402

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 390 / 1272
(check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert H. Tucker, Jr.
Mailing Address
5640 Bancroft Drive
City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70122-1306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Integrated Logistical Support, Inc
Occupation: Businessman
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C56881

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Norman G. Jolly
Mailing Address
1016 Preston, Suite 450
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C87401

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Bahl
Mailing Address
20520 Auger Lane
City: Spicewood | State: TX | Zip Code: 78669
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GSD&M
Occupation: Advertising
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C56703

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850391 2020841403

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 381 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dionne Bagsby
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 331916
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76163
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Tarrant County
Occupation: Commissioner, Precinct #1
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C61156

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregorio A. Francis
Mailing Address
5131 City St. Apt. 614
City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32839-4516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C59987

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay L. Westbrook
Mailing Address
4707 Balcones Drive
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: University of Texas
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C55634

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850392 22020850392 20208 41404

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 392 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David W. Rose
Mailing Address
8705 Lexington Rd.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: University of Texas
Occupation: Physicist
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C59955

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Molly Steele
Mailing Address
7035 Lakeshore
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Thompson & Knight
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C65028

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert P. Hall, III
Mailing Address
705 East Capitol St. SE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C65123

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850393 22020850393 22020841405

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 393 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stuart H. Smith
Mailing Address
365 Canal St. Suite 2850
City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Smith & Marang, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C55447

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bronson C. Davis
Mailing Address
7108 Falling Springs Rd.
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Texas Christian University
Occupation: Fund Raising
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C54561

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bronson C. Davis
Mailing Address
7108 Falling Springs Rd.
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Texas Christian University
Occupation: Fund Raising
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C54767

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850394 2020841406
22020850394

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 394 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bronson C. Davis
Mailing Address
7108 Falling Springs Rd.
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Texas Christian University
Occupation: Fund Raising
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C58601

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Winston Sorrell
Mailing Address
1007 N. Edgefield Avenue
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Winstead Sechrest
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C60121

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holly J. Harlow
Mailing Address
1166 Chantilly Lane
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C57480

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850395 22020850395 20208 41407

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 395 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lois M. Whitaker
Mailing Address
1106 NW 16th Ave.
City: Amarillo | State: TX | Zip Code: 79107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C59545

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bradley Seals
Mailing Address
4811 Madrona
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C59305

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marie C. Wilson
Mailing Address
5 E. 22nd St., 29-D
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C67000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850396 22020850396 20208 41408

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 396 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Naresh K. Vashisht
Mailing Address
5920 Marina Bay Ct.
City: Arlington State: TX Zip Code: 76013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Omimex Resources, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C56800

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Loewenstein
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1499
City: Avon State: CO Zip Code: 81620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C55391

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roy Gene Evans
Mailing Address
3301 St. Johns
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Colonial Bank
Occupation: Banker
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C57431

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850397 20208 41409
22020850397

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 397 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a 12 [ ] 11b 13a [ ] 11c 13b [ ] 11d 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Kuykendall
Mailing Address
106 E. 6th, #900
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C58859

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Al Ellis
Mailing Address
6043 Vanderbilt
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Howie & Sweeny LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C54515

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Warren Z. Colter
Mailing Address
3835 Granbury Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Footstar
Occupation: Vice President of Marketing
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C55459

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

22020850398 22020850398 2020841410

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

PAGE 388 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tanya D. McDaniel
Mailing Address
7601 Sandia Loop
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C56860

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Booker T. Morris, III
Mailing Address
2626 South Loop West, #270
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Booker T. Morris & Associates, P.C
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
Transaction ID: C53306

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pamela J. Smith
Mailing Address
3104 Rodman St.
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Georgetown University Law Center
Occupation: Adjunct Professor
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C65721

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850399 !0208 41411
22020850399

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 398 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dorothy M. Shockley
Mailing Address
3000 Squires Ridge
City: Upper Arlington | State: OH | Zip Code: 43220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C55383

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dorothy M. Shockley
Mailing Address
3000 Squires Ridge
City: Upper Arlington | State: OH | Zip Code: 43220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C61121

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judy Ann Langston
Mailing Address
5501 Glen Cove
City: Knoxville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C66442

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850400 2020841412
22020850400

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 400 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe E. Linson
Mailing Address
211 Coliseum Drive
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JEL & Associates
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C54501

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marilyn Oshman
Mailing Address
2004 River Oaks Blvd.
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C69144

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter T. Weathers, Jr.
Mailing Address
406 Menking Ct.
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C57491

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850401 :02084 1413
22020850401

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 401 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory T. Davis
Mailing Address
3615 Gillespie, Unit G
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C59292

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lloyd N. Bentsen
Mailing Address
5750 Indian Circle
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Former United States Senator
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C61306

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Debra Martin Chase
Mailing Address
500 S. Buena Vista — Animation 1C12
City: Burbank | State: CA | Zip Code: 91521-1630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Martin Chase Productions | Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53017

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850402 22020850402 20208 41414

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 402 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David A. Lampl

Mailing Address
PO Box 191432

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C66371

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George W. Bramblett, Jr.

Mailing Address
902 Main Street, Suite 3100

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Haynes & Boone, LLP

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C66719

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert M. Bass

Mailing Address
201 Main Street Suite 3100

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Keystone, Inc.

Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C61304

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850403 22020850403 20208 41415

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 403 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reginald A. Hirsch
Mailing Address
1980 Post Oak Blvd. Suite 1780
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C57576

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dhiren L. Shah
Mailing Address
4704 Royal Lane
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cardiology Consultants of North Da
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C59595

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alice L. Rodriguez
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 660197
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75266
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Regional Executive for Texas
Occupation: JP Morgan Chase
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C66304

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850404 22020850404 2020841416

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 404 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elaine A. Bridges
Mailing Address
2534 Lindenwood
City: San Angelo | State: TX | Zip Code: 76904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C57699

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William D. Hess
Mailing Address
8 Garden Lane
City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Private Investor
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C53537

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Jane Petty
Mailing Address
5808 Portsmouth Lane
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Civic Volunteer
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C53334

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850405 22020850405 20208414 17

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 405 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Jane Petty

Mailing Address
5808 Portsmouth Lane

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75252

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Civic Volunteer

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Transaction ID: C66658

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew O. Deferranti

Mailing Address
254 Clipper St

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Miller Brown & Dennis
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C61371

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas E. Henderson

Mailing Address
512 East 11th Street

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C54414

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850406 22020850406 22020841418

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 406 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas E. Henderson
Mailing Address
512 East 11th Street
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C54415

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marlin L. Edwards, Jr
Mailing Address
2809 N. Glass Ave.
City: Tyler | State: TX | Zip Code: 75702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C68581

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Heather L. Browne
Mailing Address
5510 South Rice Ave. #1927
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77081
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C53649

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850407 22020850407 20208 41419

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 407 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David B. Lack
Mailing Address
6004 Country Club Dr.
City: Victoria | State: TX | Zip Code: 77904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53449

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allain F Hardin
Mailing Address
814 Howard Ave.
City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70113-1108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C53964

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter C. Caldwell
Mailing Address
Rice Univ. History Department Ms42 6100 Main Street
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Professor
Occupation: Rice University
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C69127

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850408 22020850408 20208 41420:

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 408 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John D. Moritz

Mailing Address
701 Sunrise Ct.

City: Arlington | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
Primary [X] General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C60477

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy M. Hoch

Mailing Address
1701 River Run Road Suite 800

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: McDonald Hoch & Anderson | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C60839

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Damien C. Allen

Mailing Address
4214 Chester Ave.

City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C59336

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850409 22020850409 20208 41421

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 409 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glenn O. Lewis
Mailing Address
6328 Banbury Dr.
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: State of Texas
Occupation: State Representative
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C60453

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin B. Chess
Mailing Address
2029 Century Park East, 10th Floor
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ray & Berndtson
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C58696

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Hunsaker
Mailing Address
6908 Hunter Cove
City: Arlington | State: TX | Zip Code: 76001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: US House of Reps
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C66437

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850410 2020841422
22020850410

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 410 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erick C. Person
Mailing Address
5801 Riverbend Pkwy
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: USMC/IRR
Occupation: U.S. Marine
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C57844

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jan Miller
Mailing Address
100 Highland Park Village Ste 350
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Dupree, Miller & Associates
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) [ ] Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53513

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jan Miller
Mailing Address
100 Highland Park Village Ste 350
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Dupree, Miller & Associates
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53514

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850411 22020850411 2020841423

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 411 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randell C. Roberts
Mailing Address
118 W. Fourth
City: Tyler | State: TX | Zip Code: 75701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C69424

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Hume
Mailing Address
3243 Glendon Ave.
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Transaction ID: C57746

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Hume
Mailing Address
3243 Glendon Ave.
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Transaction ID: C59181

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1090.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850412 22020850412 20208 41424

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 412 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine K. Beedle
Mailing Address
73 Burning Tree Rd.
City: Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JP Morgan
Occupation: Banking
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53494

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Kelly
Mailing Address
5485 Beltline, #290
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Carlson Properties
Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C56869

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James C. Barber
Mailing Address
4310 Gaston Ave.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53023

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850413 22020841425
22020850413

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 413 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terri Shorter Gee
Mailing Address
2430 Hanston Ct.
City: Pearland | State: TX | Zip Code: 77584
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C69456

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dillard F. Huddleston
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 5705
City: Waco | State: TX | Zip Code: 76708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C59353

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David B. Kulgen
Mailing Address
325 Mount Lookout Road
City: Waco | State: TX | Zip Code: 76708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C60901

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850414 22020850414 20208 41426

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

PAGE 414 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carmelo L. Mecias
Mailing Address
5410 S. 1st St.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MAI
Occupation: Land Surveyor
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C61352

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan Day
Mailing Address
700 Louisiana Street, #1900
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002-2722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Andrews & Kurth, Mayor, Day, Caldw
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C67405

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Green
Mailing Address
501 CR 157
City: McKinney | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Real Estate Development
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C52849

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850415 22020850415 20208 41427

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 415 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B Borkin

Mailing Address
6760 Kenwood Forest Lane

City: Chevy Chase | State: MD | Zip Code: 20815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Transaction ID: C60737

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine Lamboley

Mailing Address
One Shell Plaza 910 Louisiana, Ste 4580G

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Shell Oil

Occupation: General Counsel

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C54518

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James B. McDaniel

Mailing Address
5003 Rainbows End

City: Culver City | State: CA | Zip Code: 90230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C69474

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850416 22020850416 20208 41428

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 416 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verdi A. Johnson
Mailing Address
1106 5th Ave., N
City: Wheaton | State: MN | Zip Code: 56296
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C53447

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verdi A. Johnson
Mailing Address
1106 5th Ave., N
City: Wheaton | State: MN | Zip Code: 56296
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C60616

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vincent J. Ryan
Mailing Address
745 Atlantic Ave.
City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Schooner Capital
Occupation: Finance
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C56991

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850417 22020850417 20020841429

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 417 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jimmie Lee Solomon
Mailing Address
1636 Roxanna Rd., NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C54421

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard A. Schumacher
Mailing Address
6026 Yellow Rock Trail
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hewlett-Packard
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C55379

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Presley R. Reed, Jr.
Mailing Address
1220 Floral St. NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CityNet
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C57237

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850418 22020850418 20208 41430

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 418 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marion O. Sander

Mailing Address
1901 Harrison St.

City: Oakland | State: CA | Zip Code: 94612

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: World Savings & Loan Association
Occupation: Co-CEO

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C56984

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Murray Watson

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1308 2600 Washington Ave

City: Waco | State: TX | Zip Code: 76703-1308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C58228

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tracy Brown

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 12867

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-0867

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C61842

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850419 2020841431
~~22020850419~~

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 419 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committees to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brooke J. Edmond
Mailing Address
1719 Thompson Ave.
City: East Point | State: GA | Zip Code: 30344
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jackmont
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53351

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Monica McCarthy
Mailing Address
6138 Aberdeen Ave.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
Transaction ID: C56955

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carlos E. Silva
Mailing Address
3701 Degarmo Lane
City: Coconut Grove | State: FL | Zip Code: 33133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C59981

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850420 22020850420 20208 41432

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 420 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phil Davis

Mailing Address
25 Forest Dr.

City: College Station | State: TX | Zip Code: 77840

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID: C56310

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Neil B. Riemer

Mailing Address
2716 Barton Creek Blvd. #2624

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C58861

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Flynn Peterson

Mailing Address
6513 Strauder Circle

City: Edina | State: MN | Zip Code: 55436

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Robins Kaplan Miller & Ciresi, LLP

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C57445

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850421 22020850421 20208 41433

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 421 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie L. Chase
Mailing Address
5409 Braeburn Dr.
City: Bellaire | State: TX | Zip Code: 77401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C57484

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie L. Chase
Mailing Address
5409 Braeburn Dr.
City: Bellaire | State: TX | Zip Code: 77401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C57485

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary J. Cohen
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 5487
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C58715

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850422 22020841434
22020850422

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 422 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David P. Wilson
Mailing Address
PO Box 3345
City: Beaumont | State: TX | Zip Code: 77704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Provost & Umphrey Law Firm
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53571

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Wills
Mailing Address
122 E 15th St. Apt. 19
City: Hereford | State: TX | Zip Code: 79045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C57305

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Wills
Mailing Address
122 E 15th St. Apt. 19
City: Hereford | State: TX | Zip Code: 79045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C59018

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850423 20208 41435
22020850423

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 423 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Wills
Mailing Address
122 E 15th St. Apt. 19
City: Hereford | State: TX | Zip Code: 79045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C53950

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew W. Brainerd
Mailing Address
612 W. Deming Place
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C65685

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew W. Brainerd
Mailing Address
612 W. Deming Place
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
Transaction ID: C54473

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850424 22020850424 202084 1436

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 424 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew W. Brainard
Mailing Address
612 W. Deming Place
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60614

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Transaction ID: C60179

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Craig C. McDaniel
Mailing Address
3801 Gilbert Ave., #E
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Name of Employer: Michael A. Burns & Assc.
Occupation: Public Relations

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Transaction ID: C54014

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger M. Deitz
Mailing Address
477 Madison Ave.
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID: C65457

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850425 22020850425 20208 41437

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 425 / 1272
(check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howard E. Woolley
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1965
City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Verizon Wireless
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2002 | [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C55596

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Todd Platt
Mailing Address
12377 Merit Suite 1700
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hillwood
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002 | [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C56837

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harvey L. Morton
Mailing Address
PO Box 10305
City: Lubbock | State: TX | Zip Code: 79408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 | [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C55366

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850426 | 20208 41438

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 426 / 1272
(check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Thomton
Mailing Address
1580 W. Bay Area Blvd. Suite 353
City State Zip Code
Friendswood TX 77546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
09 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
Transaction ID: C60028

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patty McCormack
Mailing Address
1717 Main St., #2800
City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self
Occupation
Architect
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date
3000.00
Date of Receipt
09 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
Transaction ID: C65475

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patty McCormack
Mailing Address
1717 Main St., #2800
City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self
Occupation
Architect
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
3000.00
Date of Receipt
09 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
Transaction ID: C65474

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

~~22020850427~~ 22020850427 2020841439

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 427 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Stevens, Jr
Mailing Address
3050 Avon Lane
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: New Liberty Productions
Occupation: Film Producer
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C65712

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter L. Foxworth
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 799002
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Foxworth-Galbraith Lumber Co.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C55363

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony L. Marshall
Mailing Address
703 Parkmont St.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: C66984

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850428 22020850428 20208 41440

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 428 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Herman Larry

Mailing Address
13172 S. Eberhart

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60627

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LEIMA

Occupation: Senior Operations Manager

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C57461

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter I. Willard

Mailing Address
450 Pine St

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C53541

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher C. Womack

Mailing Address
4423 Jett Rd.

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30327

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Southern Co.

Occupation: Utilities

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C53374

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850429 :0208 41441
22020850429

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 429 / 1272
(check only one)
X 11a | 11b | 11c | 11d | 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul S. Jacobs
Mailing Address
10000 Memorial Dr. Ste. 320
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C60015

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald R. Johnson
Mailing Address
2308 Woodsong Trl.
City: Arlington | State: TX | Zip Code: 76016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C53391

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sylvester Anderson
Mailing Address
4410 Montrose Blvd.
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C57585

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850430 22020850430 20208 41442

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 430 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David J. Feldman
Mailing Address
500 Arax Cove
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C60037

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John D. Solana
Mailing Address
4429 San Carlos
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Solana & Associates, P.C.
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C55632

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom A. Park
Mailing Address
3300 Beecave Road Suite 650
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Tom Park Productions
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C60420

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850431 22020841443
22020850431

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 431 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan A. Ohlsfeldt
Mailing Address
4101 Tennyson
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Andrews & Kurth, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C69421

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry D. Harris
Mailing Address
111 Congress, Suite 1400
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Brown McCarroll, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53413

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blanche M. Delney
Mailing Address
PO Box 1181
City: Blanket | State: TX | Zip Code: 76432
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Rancher
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C54761

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850432 22020841444
22020850432

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 432 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blanche M. Debney
Mailing Address
PO Box 1181
City: Blanket | State: TX | Zip Code: 76432
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Rancher
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C67124

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory J. Eliot
Mailing Address
240 Capitol St. Suite 500
City: Charleston | State: WV | Zip Code: 25301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: AMFM, Inc
Occupation: Information Technology
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C55397

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen I. Wilson
Mailing Address
5922 Mountain Villa Dr.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C58679

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850433 22020850433 202084 1445

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 433 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Bolden
Mailing Address
7310 Hiddencreek Dr.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Texas True Choice
Occupation: Senior Vice President
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
Transaction ID: C53928

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Bolden
Mailing Address
7310 Hiddencreek Dr.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Texas True Choice
Occupation: Senior Vice President
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C60090

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul E. Coggins
Mailing Address
3302 Oakhurst Street
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C66298

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850434 22020841446

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 434 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roy Q. Minton

Mailing Address
1100 Guadalupe

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Minton, Burton, Foster & Collins P

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C55496

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey C. Anderson

Mailing Address
9601 McAllister Freeway Suite1250

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C53963

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie A. McClure

Mailing Address
1005 Isabella, #38

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Genesis Park

Occupation
Public Relations

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID: C53825

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850435 2020841447
22020850435

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 435 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Debra V. Bradley
Mailing Address
8610 Southwestern Apt. 1906
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Price Waterhouse Cooper
Occupation: Information Technology
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C60091

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth C. Ward
Mailing Address
R.R. 11, Box 437G
City: Longview | State: TX | Zip Code: 75603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C66259

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen Semien, Sr
Mailing Address
Belleau Rd.
City: Church Point | State: LA | Zip Code: 70525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C53403

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850436 22020850436 20208 41448

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 436 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
R. E. Carruthers
Mailing Address
PO Drawer 729
City: Prairie View | State: TX | Zip Code: 77446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: City of Prairie View
Occupation: Mayor
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 735.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C57829

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
R. E. Carruthers
Mailing Address
PO Drawer 729
City: Prairie View | State: TX | Zip Code: 77446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: City of Prairie View
Occupation: Mayor
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 735.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C59397

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dwight L. Bush
Mailing Address
3105 Ellicot St. NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Navigant International
Occupation: Financial Manager
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C55575

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850437 22020850437 20208 41449

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 437 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Virginia Linden
Mailing Address
6363 Mercedes
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C66365

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheryl W. Shelby
Mailing Address
318 Pennsylvania Ave. SE #300
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: UPS
Occupation: Manager Public Corporate Affairs
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C55588

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth W. Carter
Mailing Address
4909 Haverwood Ln., #2106
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Focus Communications
Occupation: Public Relations
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C53505

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850438 2020841450
22020850438

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 438 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maria E. Romash

Mailing Address
1004 Highland Dr.

City: Silver Spring | State: MD | Zip Code: 20910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C67075

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Samuel A. Keesal, Jr.

Mailing Address
310 Golden Shore, P.O. Box 1730 Catalina Landing

City: Long Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Keesal, Young & Logan
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C55373

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Samuel A. Keesal, Jr

Mailing Address
310 Golden Shore, P.O. Box 1730 Catalina Landing

City: Long Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Keesal, Young & Logan
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C53263

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850439 2020841451
22020850439

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 439 / 1272
(check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerard G. Gibbons
Mailing Address
6182 W. Linda Ln.
City: Chandler | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C60103

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fredda M. Ramsey
Mailing Address
18 Sandalwood
City: Beaumont | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53569

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harley Lippman
Mailing Address
950 Third Avenue — 26th Floor
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Genesis 10
Occupation: President & CEO
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C66225

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850440 22020850440 2020841452

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 440 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marilyn K. Hagan
Mailing Address
878 Cambridge Ct.
City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43085
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: None
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C52993

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Strong
Mailing Address
2242 Bartlett St.
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C53840

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John W. Peavy
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 88043
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77288
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C52890

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850441 22020841453
22020850441

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 441 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
W. L. Prather
Mailing Address
PO Box 191106
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼ Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2200.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C61730

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edwin A. Joseph
Mailing Address
Box 1878 Gloucester Courthouse
City: Gloucester | State: VA | Zip Code: 23061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C56089

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard L. Cary, Sr.
Mailing Address
2119 MA-CR 3836
City: Jefferson | State: TX | Zip Code: 75657
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C55123

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850442 22020850442 20208 41454

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 442 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard L. Cary, Sr.
Mailing Address
2119 MA-CR 3636
City: Jefferson | State: TX | Zip Code: 75657
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C59557

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rose E. Jones
Mailing Address
3209 Bullock Dr.
City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Accidental Chemical
Occupation: Toxicologist
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C54212

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Greer
Mailing Address
3134 Mesa Verde
City: El Paso | State: TX | Zip Code: 79904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C68752

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850443 22020850443 20208 41455

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 443 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phyllis C Johnson
Mailing Address
408 Villanova Rd
City: Oak Ridge | State: TN | Zip Code: 37830-6166
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C68909

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Manuel Zuniga
Mailing Address
1726 Glencliff
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C58614

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Solar
Mailing Address
11 Windermere
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C60026

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850444 22020850444 20208 41456

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 444 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Soler
Mailing Address
11 Windermere
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C60027

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roxanne B. Conlin
Mailing Address
319 7th Street, Suite 600
City: Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50309-3826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Roxanne B. Conlin & Associates
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53439

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Todd C. Brown
Mailing Address
4456 Kettering Dr.
City: Long Grove | State: IL | Zip Code: 60047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Kraft Foods North America, Inc.
Occupation: Exec. Vice President/Pres. E-Commerce
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 275.00
Transaction ID: C67089

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850445 22020841457
22020850445

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 445 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas Wilson

Mailing Address
2108 Griswold Lane

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-3010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C60918

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert P. Latham

Mailing Address
901 Main St., Suite 6000

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Jackson Walker L.L.P. | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C59608

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol A.R. Sessler

Mailing Address
5005 Crestway Dr.

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C67006

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850446 2020841458

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 445 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen R. Leeds
Mailing Address
6 Harris Glen
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Rogers & Hardin
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C53366

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marc L. Andres
Mailing Address
2800 North Henderson #200
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Andres Realty
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C69399

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vivian R. Jones
Mailing Address
6700 South Shore Dr. #18A
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60649
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C57460

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 447 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry C. King
Mailing Address
1101 Canadian Cir.
City: Grand Prairie | State: TX | Zip Code: 75050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C54404

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John L. Hildrath
Mailing Address
609 West 32nd Street
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78705-2218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
Transaction ID: C67238

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John L. Hildrath
Mailing Address
609 West 32nd Street
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78705-2219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
Transaction ID: C60996

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850448 22020850448 2020841460

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 448 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John L. Hildreth
Mailing Address
809 West 32nd Street
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78705-2219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C67093

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Natalie Plumlee
Mailing Address
1756 Glenllvet
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
* In-Kind: in-kind - Food & Beverage
Transaction ID: C69613

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James J. Butler
Mailing Address
10023 Pine Forest
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C57419

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850449 22020850449 20208 41461

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 449 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James J. Butler
Mailing Address
10023 Pine Forest
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C69413

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Metba Davis Whitley
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 5623
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Melgerhel
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C59904

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Albert W. Hartman, , III
Mailing Address
8401 N. New Braunfels, Apt. 315
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 240.00
* In-Kind: In-kind - Phone Bank
Transaction ID: C69621

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1740.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850450 22020850450 2020841462

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 450 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Garland E. Stevenson
Mailing Address
5265 County Road 2295
City: Telephone | State: TX | Zip Code: 75488-5827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 324.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 324.00
Transaction ID: C66456

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rajendra K. Tanna
Mailing Address
6208 Forest Highlands Drive
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C56597

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond C. Blackburn
Mailing Address
5959 Harry Hines Blvd. Suite 320
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C53925

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1824.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850451 2020B41463
22020850451

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 451 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas and Joanne Hurtekant
Mailing Address
7004 Tokalon Dr.
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hunt Consolidated Co.
Occupation: General Counsel
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C61577

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David G. Golden
Mailing Address
One Bush St.
City: San Francisco
State: CA
Zip Code: 94104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JP Morgan
Occupation: Managing Director
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53497

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Claire Korioth
Mailing Address
2305 Barton Creek Blvd., #34
City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C60500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850452 22020841464
22020850452

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 452 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John W. Bunnag
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 190266
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Dallas County Historical Foundatio
Occupation: Director of Marketing
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C55598

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Precious T. Martin
Mailing Address
4514 Parisian Dr.
City: Jackson | State: MS | Zip Code: 39206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53451

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barry O. Coleman, R.Ph.
Mailing Address
809 N. Ochoa Street
City: El Paso | State: TX | Zip Code: 79902-5309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Sun Drugs
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C60733

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850453 22020850453 202084 1465

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 453 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James R. Powell
Mailing Address
1025 Central Expressway South Suite 200
City: Allen State: TX Zip Code: 75013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DaisyTek
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C59725

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynne Wasserman
Mailing Address
514 Doheny Road
City: Beverly Hills State: CA Zip Code: 90210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C67358

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reginald K. Brown
Mailing Address
12840 197th Place NE
City: Woodinville State: WA Zip Code: 98072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Microsoft Corp.
Occupation: General Manager
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C59327

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850454 22020841466
22020850454

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 454 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fanniece Hawkins
Mailing Address
124 Caldwood
City: Beaumont | State: TX | Zip Code: 77707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C59795

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Caldwell
Mailing Address
2503 Briarmead Drive
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Vinson & Elkins LLP | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C59556

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Boyd
Mailing Address
805 Scarlet Sage Court
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Central TX Conference of the Unite | Occupation: Clergyman
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C53062

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850455 22020850455 20208 41467

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 455 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Boyd
Mailing Address
805 Scarlet Sage Court
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Central TX Conference of the Unite
Occupation: Clergyman
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C58566

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Boyd
Mailing Address
805 Scarlet Sage Court
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Central TX Conference of the Unite
Occupation: Clergyman
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C60826

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barry C. Bamett
Mailing Address
4511 Arcady Ave
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Refunded in October 2002
Transaction ID: C70330

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850456 22020850456 202061466

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 456 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barry C. Barnett
Mailing Address
4511 Arcady Ave
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C69485

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barry C. Barnett
Mailing Address
4511 Arcady Ave
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Refunded in October 2002
Transaction ID: C65795

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Calvin Person
Mailing Address
8118 N. Central No 511
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Auditor
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C61758

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850457 22020850457 2020841469

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 457 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas D Kerol

Mailing Address
6920 Vassar Ave.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Elcor Corporation

Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C65276

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randi Shade

Mailing Address
1822 E. W 10th St.

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Entrepreneur

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Transaction ID: C54981

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George E. Cire, Jr.

Mailing Address
6363 Woodway Suite 510

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Taylor & Cire

Occupation: Attorney, Partner

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C53698

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850458 2020841470
22020850458

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 458 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George E. Cire, Jr.
Mailing Address
6363 Woodway Suite 510
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Taylor & Cire
Occupation: Attorney, Partner
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C60004

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George E. Cire, Jr.
Mailing Address
6363 Woodway Suite 510
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Taylor & Cire
Occupation: Attorney, Partner
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C69479

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John M. Padilla
Mailing Address
1903 Lake Bend Dr.
City: Sugar Land | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C57482

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850459 2020841471
22020850459

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 459 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa A. Paulson
Mailing Address
208 West 33rd St.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Akin, Gump, Strauss, Hauer & Feld
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C54880

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John A. Lee
Mailing Address
6211 W Northwest Hwy Apt 606
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C56100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John A. Lee
Mailing Address
6211 W Northwest Hwy Apt 606
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C59130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850460 22020850460 20208 41472

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 460 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John A. Lee
Mailing Address
6211 W Northwest Hwy Apt 606
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C67299

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beverly Reeves
Mailing Address
600 Congress Avenue, #2700
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-3200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Vinson & Elkins
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C57639

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Norman M. Kaplan
Mailing Address
3831 Turtle Creek, #20-E
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: University of Texas Medical School
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Refunded in October 2002
Transaction ID: C66375

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850461 20208 41473

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 461 / 1272
(check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Norman M Kaplan
Mailing Address
3831 Turtle Creek, #20-E
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: University of Texas Medical School
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C66374

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James E. Payne
Mailing Address
490 Park Street P.O. Box 4905
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Provost Umphrey
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53564

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gilberto May
Mailing Address
6027 Winton
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C66301

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850462 2020841474
22020850462

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 462 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gilberto May
Mailing Address
8027 Winton
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C68591

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alyson N. Weathers
Mailing Address
408 Menking Ct.
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C57492

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra G. Krakoff
Mailing Address
257 Commonwealth Avenue #5
City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C53272

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850463 22020850463 2020841475

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 463 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra G. Krakoff
Mailing Address
257 Commonwealth Avenue #5
City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C59082

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Alexander
Mailing Address
44 Montgomery Street, Suite 1303
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mary Alexander & Associates
Occupation: Attorney, Partner
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C66687

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stearns A. Morse
Mailing Address
527 Goose Lane
City: Bath | State: NH | Zip Code: 03740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: University of Massachusetts, Amher
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C56990

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850464 22020850464 20208 41476

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 464 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory T. Abel
Mailing Address
139 Birnam Wood Court
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Photographer
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C59805

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter L. Bryant
Mailing Address
1155 Dairy Ashford, Suite 100
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: TBC Consolidate Fuels
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C66282

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gayle R. De Geurin
Mailing Address
2106 Perse
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C69141

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850465 2020841477
22020850465

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 465 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith Schley

Mailing Address
6301 Portendale Dr.

City: Malibu | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Designer

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C61119

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly Ann Elling

Mailing Address
2727 North Harwood St.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Jones, Day, Reavis, & Pogue

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C69472

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth G. Bloch

Mailing Address
1409 Alameda

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID: C60541

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850466 22020850466 20208 41478

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 466 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth G. Bloch
Mailing Address
1409 Alameda
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼ Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C60540

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth G. Bloch
Mailing Address
1409 Alameda
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C54860

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Connie Hearn
Mailing Address
3977 Cedarbrush Dr.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-2721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C53546

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850467 22020850467 20208 41479:

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 467 / 1272
(check only one)
X 11a | 11b | 11c | 11d
12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Connie Heam
Mailing Address
3977 Cedarbrush Dr.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-2721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C66969

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judy P. Sawyer
Mailing Address
222 W. 4th St. Penthouse #1
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C60848

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Dayton
Mailing Address
1701 Mount Curve Avenue
City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: United States Senate | Occupation: Senator
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C60870

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850468 22020850468 2020841480

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 468 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce A. Flint

Mailing Address
3030 McKinney No. 2201

City | State | Zip Code
Dallas | TX | 75204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
650.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Transaction ID: C57855

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Osphery E. Fain

Mailing Address
3319 Rockbluff Dr.

City | State | Zip Code
Dallas | TX | 75227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Commissioner Price

Occupation
Government

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1100.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: C66607

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Desiree T. Brown

Mailing Address
12840 197th Pl. NE

City | State | Zip Code
Woodinville | WA | 98072

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Housewife

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: C59328

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850469 22020850469 2020841461

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 469 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Z. Altshuler

Mailing Address
5227 Meaders Lane

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-6647

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Transaction ID: C60587

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia E. Mays

Mailing Address
4926 Hazelhurst Ln.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID: C66653

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jesse Moss, , Jr.

Mailing Address
12602 Toepperwein Rd. Suite 211

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Toepperwein Medical Center

Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Transaction ID: C54437

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850470 22020850470 2020841482

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 470 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howard Wohl
Mailing Address
141 Heather Lane
City: Mill Neck | State: NY | Zip Code: 11765

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C56196

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Kaplan
Mailing Address
3715 Morrison St. NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20015

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID: C56368

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carlton Carl
Mailing Address
1050 31st Street, NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Association of Trial Lawyers of Am
Occupation: Director of Media Relations

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID: C57293

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850471 22020841483
22020850471

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 471 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel W. Davis
Mailing Address
8610 Norwood Ave
City: Lubbock | State: TX | Zip Code: 79413-5909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
Transaction ID: C68899

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcella F. Banks
Mailing Address
412 Ridgemont
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C54426

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James C. Thompson
Mailing Address
Dept. of Surgery, UTMB
City: Galveston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: University of TX Medical Branch - | Occupation: Surgeon
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C55449

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850472 2020841484
22020850472

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 472 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth B. Park

Mailing Address
170 Westfield Dr.

City: East Greenwich | State: RI | Zip Code: 02818

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Housewife

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C65463

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gilbert Turrieta

Mailing Address
1504 San Antonio St.

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Government Affairs, Ltd.

Occupation: Lobbyist - DFW Airport

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C58863

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julian P. Devereux

Mailing Address
4415 W. Lawther Dr.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-2822

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Clinical Social Worker

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C67219

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850473 22020850473 2020841485

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

PAGE 473 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lucretia Jones

Mailing Address
7106 Emory Oak Lane

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75249

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Guaranty Bank

Occupation: Community Development Specialist

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Transaction ID: C61017

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geoff Armstrong

Mailing Address
4301 Michaels Cove

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: 310 Partners, LLC

Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Refunded in October 2002

Transaction ID: C53309

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine Woodward

Mailing Address
4114 Oxhill

City: Spring | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Cypress-Fairbanks ISD

Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C59367

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850474 22020850474 20208 41486

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 474 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Lidji
Mailing Address
4336 Lorraine Ave.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Sayes & Lidji
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C58761

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles S. Thurston
Mailing Address
701 N. Street Mary's #35
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C58671

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roslyn J. Bryant
Mailing Address
2415 Shelby Park Drive
City: Katy | State: TX | Zip Code: 77449
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C66283

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850475 22020850475 20208 41487

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 475 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia A. Davis
Mailing Address
6530 Ridgecrest Rd. Apt. 218
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C53933

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald P. Parra
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1666
City: Sanford | State: FL | Zip Code: 32772
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C59996

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John C. Pouland
Mailing Address
11813 Blue Creek Drive
City: Aledo | State: TX | Zip Code: 76008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C68629

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850476 2020B4148B

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 478 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rosalyn Wolfe
Mailing Address
2605 Harmony St.
City: Amarillo | State: TX | Zip Code: 79106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C59547

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James R. Mattingly
Mailing Address
9859 Elmcrest Drive
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: LumaCorp, Inc.
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C60039

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Becky Beaver
Mailing Address
816 Congress Ave. Suite 1600
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C58762

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850477 2020841489
22020850477

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 477 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James W. Compton
Mailing Address
1427 W. Harrison St.
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60607

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Name of Employer: Chicago Urban League
Occupation: President & CEO

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID: C57453

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janet L. Hamilton
Mailing Address
2114 Indian Trail
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Name of Employer: Akin Gump
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Transaction ID: CB680B

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brad R. Reagan
Mailing Address
702 Rio Grande St.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID: C57636

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850478 22020850478 20208 41490

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 478 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adrienne D. Mays
Mailing Address
1701 N. Collins Blvd. Suite 334
City: Richardson | State: TX | Zip Code: 75080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Dentist
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C53812

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John P. Alexander
Mailing Address
3305 Hancock Dr.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C55554

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John P. Alexander
Mailing Address
3305 Hancock Dr.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C61753

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850479 22020850479 2020841491

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 479 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John P. Alexander
Mailing Address
3305 Hancock Dr.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C61752

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glenda G. Owen
Mailing Address
3102 Morrison St
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C63744

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glenda G. Owen
Mailing Address
3102 Morrison St
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 950.00
Transaction ID: C67398

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850480 2020841492
22020850480

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 480 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael J. Henry

Mailing Address
1300 Oil and Gas Building 309 West 7th Street
City State Zip Code
Fort Worth TX 76102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Jose, Henry, Brantley & Kellner, L

Occupation
Partner

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: C26520

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vivian L. Pickard

Mailing Address
611 N. Olive
City State Zip Code
San Antonio TX 78202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
245.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.00

Transaction ID: C53517

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheryl J. Haywood

Mailing Address
842 Second St.
City State Zip Code
Brooklyn NY 11215

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date
2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: C52847

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850481 2020841493.
22020850481

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 481 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheryl J. Haywood

Mailing Address
642 Second St.

City: Brooklyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11215

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C52848

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Galloway

Mailing Address
10206 Balmforth Lane

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77096

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C66285

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert W. Bagwell

Mailing Address
6821 Dartbrook

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Urban Partners, Inc

Occupation: Real Estate Development

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C57418

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850482 2020841494
22020850482

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 482 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matilda B. Lourae
Mailing Address
3883 Turtle Creek Blvd., #811
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Children's Cancer Fund
Occupation: Executive Director
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C61044

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy J. Hebert
Mailing Address
218 Laura Lane
City: Conroe | State: TX | Zip Code: 77385
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Mobony, Martin, & Mitchell
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: C68841

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gilberto S. Ocanas
Mailing Address
1503 West Huisache
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Wintex
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C57670

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850483 22020850483 20208 41495

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 483 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Avery S. Bear
Mailing Address
106 Cobblestone Ct. Dr. #172
City: Victor | State: NY | Zip Code: 14564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C54194

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Avery S. Bear
Mailing Address
106 Cobblestone Ct. Dr. #172
City: Victor | State: NY | Zip Code: 14564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C67426

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanne M. Pinado
Mailing Address
2201 Washington Street Suite 300
City: Roxbury | State: MA | Zip Code: 02119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Madison Park Development Corporati
Occupation: President and Executive Director
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C53294

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850484 22020850484 20208 41496

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 484 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lewis E. Profitt
Mailing Address
8 Millhouse Ln
City: Cherry Hill | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Eastern Dental of Marlton, LLC
Occupation: Health Care Administrator/Dentist
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C54158

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Russell Holdstein
Mailing Address
2 Buckeye Way
City: Kentfield | State: CA | Zip Code: 94904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Payday Corporation
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C66392

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Yule
Mailing Address
8815 Balcones Club Dr.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C53418

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850485 2020841497
22020850485

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 485 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Beeton
Mailing Address
1416 Ball
City: Galveston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C60005

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory A. Stoule
Mailing Address
3517 16th Street, NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C53949

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Lezenie
Mailing Address
801 E Guenther St.
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Psychologist
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C59942

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850486 2020841498
22020850486

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 486 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Benjamin D Warren
Mailing Address
1509 Valley View Dr.
City | State | Zip Code
Cedar Hill | TX | 75104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 85.00
Transaction ID: C58226

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Benjamin D. Warren
Mailing Address
1509 Valley View Dr.
City | State | Zip Code
Cedar Hill | TX | 75104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Transaction ID: C55500

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Benjamin D. Warren
Mailing Address
1509 Valley View Dr.
City | State | Zip Code
Cedar Hill | TX | 75104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C59838

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 487 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Benjamin D. Warren
Mailing Address
1509 Valley View Dr.
City: Cedar Hill | State: TX | Zip Code: 75104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: C63957

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Benjamin D. Warren
Mailing Address
1509 Valley View Dr.
City: Cedar Hill | State: TX | Zip Code: 75104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C61531

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Skip Trimble
Mailing Address
100 Crescent Ct# 250
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C65994

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850488 2020841500

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 488 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanette A. Gang
Mailing Address
603 Country Club Road
City: Camp Hill | State: PA | Zip Code: 17011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: KPMG Consulting
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53427

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sara H. Guettal
Mailing Address
7215 Fenton Drive
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Caregiver Support Systems, LLC
Occupation: Manager of Administration
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C58922

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey A. Forber
Mailing Address
83 Paseo Mirasol
City: Tiburon | State: CA | Zip Code: 94920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C66390

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850489 22020850489 20208 41501

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 488 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank B. Burney
Mailing Address
300 Convent St., Suite #2500
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Martin, Drought & Torres
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C56604

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne T. Bass
Mailing Address
201 Main Street Suite 3100
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C61305

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joan E. Clifford
Mailing Address
1680 Belmoral Circle
City: Inverness | State: IL | Zip Code: 60067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C58802

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850490 22020850490 2020841502

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 480 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel J. Halpern
Mailing Address
100 Peachtree St. NW #2275
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jackmont Hospitality, Inc.
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53353

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Victor C. Suhm
Mailing Address
943 Liberty Street
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C54524

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Seldon B. Hale
Mailing Address
310 West 6th Street
City: Amarillo | State: TX | Zip Code: 79101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C59683

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850491 22020850491 202084 1503

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 491 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martha Y. Reyes
Mailing Address
436 Mockingbird
City: El Paso | State: TX | Zip Code: 79907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C67047

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tanya Vazquez
Mailing Address
2207 Commerce Street
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 606.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 606.00
* In-Kind: In-kind - Food & Beverage
Transaction ID: C70654

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Norman Zachary
Mailing Address
257 Prince Street
City: W Newton | State: MA | Zip Code: 02465
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C63956

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1106.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850492 22020850492 20208 41504

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 492 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terry Patch
Mailing Address
5919 Tree Shadow Place
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C57800

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael David Mann
Mailing Address
4208 Lafayette Apt 1121
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ron Kirk for US Senate
Occupation: Scheduler
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C68570

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael David Mann
Mailing Address
4208 Lafayette Apt 1121
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ron Kirk for US Senate
Occupation: Scheduler
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C68569

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850493 22020850493 20208 41505

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 493 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eline W. Brock
Mailing Address
1900 Westridge
City: Denton | State: TX | Zip Code: 76205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C56754

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Russ M. Herman
Mailing Address
820 O'Keefe Avenue
City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: H H & K Realty, II
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53444

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howard T. Ayers, Jr.
Mailing Address
Andrews & Kurth Mayor Day Caldwell 600 Travis, Suite 4200
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Andrews & Kurth Mayor Day Caldwell
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C59883

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850494 22020850494 202084150 6

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 494 / 1272
(check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shirley Turley
Mailing Address
6440 N. Central Expwy. Suite 1000
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Law Offices of Windle Turley
Occupation: Legal Assistant
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C54424

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald E. DeMarco
Mailing Address
240 East 79th St.
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DeMarco Restaurant
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C54413

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth A. Pfeil
Mailing Address
2103 Bluebonnet
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78704-4022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C59630

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850495 22020850495 20208 41507

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 495 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lyn D. Lear
Mailing Address
100 N. Crescent Dr. Suyite 250
City: Beverly Hills
State: CA
Zip Code: 90210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Communily Activisl
Receipt For: 2002
Primary [ ] General [X]
Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C69431

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marilyn M. House
Mailing Address
2002 St. Paul
City: Amarillo
State: TX
Zip Code: 79106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
Primary [ ] General [X]
Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C59505

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hermine Hemphill
Mailing Address
802 N. Washington
City: Odessa
State: TX
Zip Code: 79761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
Primary [ ] General [X]
Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C59795

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850496 22020841508
22020850496

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 496 / 1272
(check only one)
X 11a | 11b | 11c | 11d | 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Huelbig
Mailing Address
311 Cove Creek Lane
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Haynes & Boone, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C53674

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Escobar
Mailing Address
1219 S. Bluebonnet
City: Pharr | State: TX | Zip Code: 78577
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C56171

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Escobar
Mailing Address
1219 S. Bluebonnet
City: Pharr | State: TX | Zip Code: 78577
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C59226

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

~~22020850497~~ 22020850497 2020841509

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 497 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Escobar
Mailing Address
1219 S. Bluebonnet
City: Pharr | State: TX | Zip Code: 78577
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C60405

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Escobar
Mailing Address
1219 S. Bluebonnet
City: Pharr | State: TX | Zip Code: 78577
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
Transaction ID: C68816

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hilda C Galvan
Mailing Address
2727 N. Harwood, Suite 500
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Jones, Day, Reavis, & Pogue
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C81412

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850498 2020841510
22020850498

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 498 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eileen Hall
Mailing Address
2777 Stemmons Freeway, Suite 1655
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C53604

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbra Streisand
Mailing Address
1460 4th Street, Suite 212
City: Santa Monica | State: CA | Zip Code: 90401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Streisand Foundation
Occupation: Actress / Entertainer
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C55384

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cleo L. Moseley
Mailing Address
2504 E. MLK Blvd.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C56902

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850499 22020850499 2020841511

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 499 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah K. Williams
Mailing Address
511 Possum Oak
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gamma Phi Boule
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C52917

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terry Weldon
Mailing Address
106 E. 6th St. Suite 700
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C53733

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dickson Bain
Mailing Address
9010 Vista Creek Dr.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C52981

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850500 22020850500 20208 41512

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 500 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rafael Quintanilla
Mailing Address
2804 Rock Terrace Dr.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C60570

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy N. Hilgers
Mailing Address
2804 W. Fresco Drive
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C54872

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan L. Weissman
Mailing Address
60 Rye Rd.
City: Rye | State: NY | Zip Code: 10580
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C69448

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850501 22020850501 202084 1513

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 501 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William J. Frazier
Mailing Address
5215 Lobello
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C66870

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth W. Luce
Mailing Address
6555 Sierra Dr.
City: Irving | State: TX | Zip Code: 75039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Weber Shandwick Worldwide
Occupation: Public Relations
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C67226

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Seppington
Mailing Address
5305 Cherry
City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C65292

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850502 2020841514
22020850502

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 502 / 1272
(check only one)
X 11a | 11b | 11c | 11d
12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sam Finegan
Mailing Address
19 S. Shore Dr.
City: Galveston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C60009

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Farouk D. Plummer
Mailing Address
2101 Crawford St. Suite 204
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C57581

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marie C. Lippman
Mailing Address
1021 Park Ave. #7-C
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C66226

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850503 22020850503 20208 41515

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 503 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony R. Sampson

Mailing Address
130 E. Bardin #118

City: Arlington | State: TX | Zip Code: 76018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C60463

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randall G. Ray

Mailing Address
612 N. Manus Dr.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Gardere & Wynne | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C54048

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Nomen

Mailing Address
4563 S. Westmoreland

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75237

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: PNI Industries | Occupation: President and CEO

Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C54405

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850504 22020850504 2020841516

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 504 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald C. Mullins, Jr.
Mailing Address
152 Turrell Ave.
City: South Orange | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C69406

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pamella R. Thome
Mailing Address
3801 Kirby Dr., Ste. 606
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Thome Group, Inc.
Occupation: President & CEO
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C54523

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katye J Duberstadt
Mailing Address
7500 Callaghan Rd #365
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: US Equal Employment Opp. Commissio
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C57369

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850505 2020B41517
22020850505

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 505 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edwin Dorn

Mailing Address
6 Wingreen Loop

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78738

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: University of Texas, Austin
Occupation: Administrator

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C53524

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Bagley

Mailing Address
1539 29th Street, NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C65554

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack Rosen

Mailing Address
18 East 85th Street

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C66228

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850506 22020850506 202084 1518

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 506 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lori M. Logan
Mailing Address
4005 Bryce Ave.
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Financial Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C60861

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer M. Haley
Mailing Address
8514 Appalachian Dr.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78759
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C57611

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darlene McWilliams
Mailing Address
1341 Prospect Ave.
City: Plainfield | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C69409

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850507 22020841519
22020850507

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 507 / 1272
(check only one)
X 11a | 11b | 11c | 11d | 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Mennin Bond
Mailing Address
8203 Tyndale Cove
City | State | Zip Code
Austin | TX | 78733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Information Requested
Occupation
Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
09 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
Transaction ID: C67002

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Neal A. Roth
Mailing Address
2665 S. Bayshore Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Miami | FL | 33133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Information Requested
Occupation
Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
09 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
Transaction ID: C56979

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oscar C. Pope
Mailing Address
921 North Grand Ave.
City | State | Zip Code
Sherman | TX | 75090
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Austin College
Occupation
President
Receipt For: 2002
Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1500.00
Date of Receipt
07 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
Transaction ID: C53895

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850508 22020850508 20208 41520

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 508 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dale Stevens

Mailing Address
400 N. Central Expressway

City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75074

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Student

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C67003

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter J. Black

Mailing Address
55 Maple St.

City: Sherborn | State: MA | Zip Code: 01770

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Meehan, Boyle, & Cohan

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C65455

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robin A. Casey

Mailing Address
2903 Wade Ave.

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1125.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C59713

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850509 22020850509 2020841521

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 509 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alma A. Brown
Mailing Address
5630 Wisconsin Ave.
City: Chevy Chase | State: MD | Zip Code: 20815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Chevy Chase Bank
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C57414

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas J. Conlin
Mailing Address
1305 Spring Valley Rd.
City: Golden Valley | State: MN | Zip Code: 55422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C57439

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carla Mayer
Mailing Address
745 Atlantic Ave.
City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Boston University
Occupation: Social Work Educator
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C58992

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850510 20208 41522
22020850510

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 510 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence W. Kellner
Mailing Address
1600 Smith Street HQSEO
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Continental Airlines
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 | Primary | [X] General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C66233

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John P. Manning
Mailing Address
One Boston Place
City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Boston Capital
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002 | Primary | [X] General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53273

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe J. Fisher, II
Mailing Address
PO Box 4905
City: Beaumont | State: TX | Zip Code: 77704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Provost & Umphrey Law Firm
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 | Primary | [X] General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53563

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850511 22020850511 20208 41523

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 511 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey M. Jacobberger
Mailing Address
738 N. La Jolla Ave.
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Howrey, Simon, Arnold, & White, LL
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C66602

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John H. Thomas
Mailing Address
9941 Dickens Dr.
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: US Postal Service
Occupation: Mail Handler
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C55685

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon M. Owens
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 4567
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210-4567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Reliant Energy
Occupation: VP Public Affairs
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C53710

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850512 22020850512 20208 41524

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 512 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen N. Dickerman
Mailing Address
5531 Wateka Dr.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Community Volunteer
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C66406

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randall R. Kaplan
Mailing Address
302 Kemp Road West
City: Greensboro | State: NC | Zip Code: 27410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C69391

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John P. Dunfey
Mailing Address
230 Commerce Way, Suite 300
City: Portsmouth | State: NH | Zip Code: 03801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Dunfey Group
Occupation: Chairman and CEO
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53094

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850513 22020841525

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 513 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah L. Halberg

Mailing Address
6220 Rolling Road Dr.

City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33156

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C61015

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elena Marks

Mailing Address
6510 Auden

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Health Care Consultant

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C69213

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary W. Faxel

Mailing Address
777 Taylor St. Suite 1030

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C66336

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850514 22020841526

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 514 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
I.H. Kempner
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 27436
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C61334

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael G. Bartolotta
Mailing Address
8621 Rutgers
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53297

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Payseur
Mailing Address
6911 Mossvine Dr.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C53400

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850515 20208 41527
22020850515

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 515 / 1272

X 11a | 11b | 11c | 11d | 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Smith
Mailing Address
4367 Graduate Circle
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C52891

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George O. Nokes, Jr.
Mailing Address
1801 Lavaca Street, No. 6H
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C53059

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joel M. Malina
Mailing Address
1317 F Street, NW Suite 600
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wexler & Walker
Occupation: Managing Director
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C65709

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850516 22020841528
22020850516

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 516 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ross L. Finkelman
Mailing Address
11437 W. Ricks Cir.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pediatric Association of Dallas
Occupation: Pediatrician
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C68792

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas B. Allen, Jr.
Mailing Address
600 Travis St. 3900
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cause, Scott, Henderson & Allen LL
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C58732

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Austin, Jr.
Mailing Address
2322 Stone Bridge Dr.
City: Arlington | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C53377

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

~~22020850517~~ 22020850517 20208 41529

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 517 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randall T. Kemptner
Mailing Address
1307 West 42nd St.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: On the Frontier
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C57421

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randall T. Kemptner
Mailing Address
1307 West 42nd St.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: On the Frontier
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C58492

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nandial M. Singh
Mailing Address
4505 Oak Hollow Ct.
City: Carrollton | State: TX | Zip Code: 75010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: BEST Systems, Inc.
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C58596

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850518 22020841530

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 518 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Guzzardi
Mailing Address
119 East Montgomery Ave, #3
City: Ardmore | State: PA | Zip Code: 19003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C66223

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth M. John
Mailing Address
2710 Cypress Hills CT.
City: Arlington | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C59589

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pauline K. Dean
Mailing Address
11924 Oberlin Dr.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C65468

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850519 22020850519 2020841531

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 519 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Annie B. Griffin
Mailing Address
1015 33rd St. NW #408
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C65491

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John S. Orrou
Mailing Address
2364 Timber Lane
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Thompson & Knight
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C68759

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald B. Alley
Mailing Address
606 Loch Chalet Court
City: Arlington | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-3469
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C54394

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850520 22020850520 2020841532

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 520 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emma Jean Dixon
Mailing Address
1137 Map Circle
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C55090

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jessika K. Werner
Mailing Address
800 W. 38th, #6305
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1125.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: C59501

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe B. Thornton, Jr.
Mailing Address
3231 Greenbrier Dr.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Holliday, Fenoglio, Fowler, LP
Occupation: Real Estate Banker
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C66381

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

~~22020850521~~ 22020850521 202084 1533

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 521 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra A. Baccus
Mailing Address
2000 Grande Loch
City: Roswell | State: GA | Zip Code: 30075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C65483

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra A. Baccus
Mailing Address
2000 Grande Loch
City: Roswell | State: GA | Zip Code: 30075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53344

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer L. Vogel
Mailing Address
3015 Nottingham
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Continental Airlines
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C65260

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850522 2020841534
22020850522

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 522 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jesse K. Pruin
Mailing Address
17300 Dallas Pkwy., Suite 2010
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CMC
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C54040

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick R. Beaman
Mailing Address
11600 Hiram Rd.
City: Wills Point | State: TX | Zip Code: 75169
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Suiza Foods
Occupation: VP & CEO
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C60044

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Barton
Mailing Address
700 North St. Mary's Street, #1825
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C53898

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850523 22020841535
22020850523

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 523 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cary Barton
Mailing Address
700 North St. Mary's Street, #1825
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C54427

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ratna Solomon
Mailing Address
221 W. Colorado Blvd. Ste. 222
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75208-2359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C61059

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ratna Solomon
Mailing Address
221 W. Colorado Blvd. Ste. 222
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75208-2359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C61060

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number *only*) ▶

22020850524 22020841536
22020850524

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 524 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Penny Redington
Mailing Address
2600 Lake Austin Blvd., #8202
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bickerstaff Health
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C55469

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven T Whitcraft
Mailing Address
5932 Azalea Lane
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Turner Construction Company
Occupation: Business Development
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C56882

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Benjamin Wright
Mailing Address
6034 McCommas Blvd.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Brown & Hofmeister
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C65452

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850525 22020841537

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 525 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alice London
Mailing Address
101 Ridgemont Court
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WBLG, PC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53021

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip C. Friday, Jr.
Mailing Address
700 Lavaca St. Suite 1150
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C52957

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip C. Friday, Jr.
Mailing Address
700 Lavaca St. Suite 1150
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C53634

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850526 22020850526 2020841538

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 526 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter F. Limbach
Mailing Address
123 Beechmont Road
City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C66364

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra H. Robinson
Mailing Address
1359 Kalmia Rd. NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53461

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas B. Owen
Mailing Address
5323 Falls Road
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Summit Global Partners
Occupation: Senior Vice President
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C56875

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

~~22020850527~~ 22020850527 20208 41539

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 527 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy K. Witherite
Mailing Address
111 North Clinton Avenue
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Eberstein & Witherite LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C57760

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy K. Witherite
Mailing Address
111 North Clinton Avenue
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Eberstein & Witherite LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Refunded in October 2002
Transaction ID: C58758

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy K. Witherite
Mailing Address
111 North Clinton Avenue
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Eberstein & Witherite LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C58757

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850528 22020850528 2020841540

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 528 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann M. Worthington

Mailing Address
26502 Avenida Las Palmas

City: Capistrano Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92624

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Roger G. Worthington, P.C.

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C56913

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pearl Cleage

Mailing Address
1665 Havilon Dr. SW

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Writer

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C53346

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan L. Brodsky

Mailing Address
8230 Walnut Hill Suite 818

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C59934

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850529 22020841541
22020850529

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 529 / 1272
(check only one)
X 11a | 11b | 11c | 11d | 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanley Lubman
Mailing Address
1422 Arch St.
City: Berkeley | State: CA | Zip Code: 94709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C59319

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mathilde Krim
Mailing Address
870 United Nations Plaza #27E
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C68781

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keith R. Conklin
Mailing Address
4310 Buena Vista #5
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Raymond James & Associates
Occupation: Financial Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C68007

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850530 22020850530 2020841542

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 530 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fonda J. Elliot
Mailing Address
1409 Woodmere Dr.
City: Charleston | State: WV | Zip Code: 25314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C55398

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles M. Sonsteby
Mailing Address
607 Canemount Lane
City: Coppell | State: TX | Zip Code: 75019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Brinker International
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C59909

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim L. Chapman
Mailing Address
2000 K Street, NW Suite 500
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bracewell & Patterson, LLP
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C65556

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850531 22020850531 20208 41543

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 531 / 1272
(check only one)
X 11a | 11b | 11c | 11d | 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John C. Herbert
Mailing Address
1000 Louisiana Suite 5800
City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Dynergy, Inc.
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
08 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
Transaction ID: C56336

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Gardner
Mailing Address
13201 Flint
City State Zip Code
Overland Park KS 66213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Information Requested
Occupation
Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00
Date of Receipt
07 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00
Transaction ID: C54999

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bennie Y. Fleming
Mailing Address
37 Mt. Hope Ave.
City State Zip Code
Providence RI 02906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
None
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
09 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
Transaction ID: C66002

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850532 2020841544
22020850532

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 532 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandi Chapman
Mailing Address
Center for Brain Health 1966 Inwood Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: The University of Texas at Dallas
Occupation: Director
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C66606

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Herman J. Russell
Mailing Address
504 Fair Street, SW
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: H.J. Russell & Company
Occupation: Chairman & CEO
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C66368

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henry G. Cisneros
Mailing Address
454 Soledad, Suite 300
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: American CityVista
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C54430

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850533 22020850533 2020841545

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 533 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lois Bullock
Mailing Address
3704 S. MacGregor Way
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C52888

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aubrey Sarvis
Mailing Address
1409 31st St. NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Trammell & Sarvis
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C55505

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aubrey Sarvis
Mailing Address
1409 31st St. NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Trammell & Sarvis
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C55551

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850534 22020850534 20208 41546

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 534 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John W. Wauson
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 764
City: Fulshear | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C57572

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary H. Beman
Mailing Address
54 Main St.
City: Nantucket | State: MA | Zip Code: 02554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C52855

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert J. Talaska
Mailing Address
1415 North Loop West, Suite 200
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C57476

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850535 22020850535 2020841547

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 636 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lamar Norsworthy

Mailing Address
100 Crescent Court Suite 1600

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201-6927

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Holly Corp.
Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C52818

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louise Britt Cervey

Mailing Address
3601 Overton Park E.

City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C56778

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David S. Elder

Mailing Address
3614 Piping Rock Ln.

City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Gardere & Wynne
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C52851

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850536 22020841548
22020850536

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 536 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Samuel F. Biery

Mailing Address
3003 N. W. Loop 410, #100

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Biery Biery Myers & Armstrong
Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Transaction ID: C59580

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Samuel F. Biery

Mailing Address
3003 N. W. Loop 410, #100

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Biery Biery Myers & Armstrong
Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID: C67068

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bradley Whitford

Mailing Address
10866 Wilshire Blvd. 10th Floor

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Warner Brothers
Occupation: Actor

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C56876

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850537 22020841549
22020850537

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 537 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank R. Jelinek
Mailing Address
502 Beady Rd. East.
City: Arlington | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C58068

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie E. Wingo
Mailing Address
6009 San Paublo Ct.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SWGM Advertising
Occupation: Account Director
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C57651

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jodi J. Schwartz
Mailing Address
51 W. 52nd St
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wachtell, Lipton, Rosen & Katz
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C53965

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850538 22020850538 20208 41550

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 538 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reagan Siber
Mailing Address
822 Sarbonne Road
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Tregan Partners
Occupation: Partner / Principal
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼ Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C54522

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clem Maddox
Mailing Address
5501 LBJ Freeway, #468
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: AT & T Broadband
Occupation: Director of Franchise & Government Aff
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C53024

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lori L. Parker
Mailing Address
2986 Marlow Lane
City: Richardson | State: TX | Zip Code: 75082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Owens, Glary, and Aikon, L.L.P.
Occupation: Manager of Accounting
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C53895

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850539 22020841561
22020850539

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 539 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Douglas Gooden
Mailing Address
6218 Heatherbloom
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77085-3208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: COGGE, Inc.
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C54639

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John K. Horany
Mailing Address
1113 Kensington Dr.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C66003

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles S. Paul
Mailing Address
1003 Wallace Ridge
City: Beverly Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: IFILM
Occupation: Chairman of the Board
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C52831

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850540 22020850540 20208 41552

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 540 / 1272
(check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
12 13a 13b 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
H. J. Johnson
Mailing Address
2429 South Boulevard
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.16
Date of Receipt: 07 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 625.16
Transaction ID: C52881

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Dunlap
Mailing Address
6701 Lakewood Point Cove
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: J. Michael Murff Consulting | Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C61039

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne H. Straus
Mailing Address
941 Park Avenue
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Arts Activist
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C69475

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1275.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850541 22020841553
22020850541

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 541 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Georgiana C. Gates
Mailing Address
8313 La Roche Lane
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Bauer Hughes
Occupation: Computer Programmer
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C54103

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Georgiana C. Gates
Mailing Address
8313 La Roche Lane
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Bauer Hughes
Occupation: Computer Programmer
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C59391

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Georgiana C. Gates
Mailing Address
8313 La Roche Lane
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Bauer Hughes
Occupation: Computer Programmer
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C66869

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850542 22020850542 20208 41554

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 542 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bert S. Moore

Mailing Address
3414 Lindenwood

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: University of Texas at Dallas
Occupation: Doctor

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Transaction ID: C59963

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adrian Acevedo

Mailing Address
2001 Scenic Dr.

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Anadarko Pet.
Occupation: Attorney, Government Relations

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C57588

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clarence E. Anthony

Mailing Address
300 SE 3rd Ave.

City: South Bay | State: FL | Zip Code: 33493

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Emerge Consulting Corp.
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Transaction ID: C55416

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850543 !020841555
22020850543

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 543 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erma C.J. Hadley

Mailing Address
2362 Faeill Court

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Tarrany County College
Occupation: College Executive

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C67252

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James W. Holbrook

Mailing Address
6554 Kingsbury Dr.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

Transaction ID: C57878

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David W. Nelson

Mailing Address
1711 Cromwell Hill

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C66201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850544 22020841556
22020850544

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 544 / 1272
(check only one)
X 11a | 11b | 11c | 11d | 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roberts Hicks
Mailing Address
S. Washington Street
City: Amarillo | State: TX | Zip Code: 79116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C59660

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Whitney B. Kelly
Mailing Address
1805 S. Julian
City: Amarillo | State: TX | Zip Code: 79102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C59507

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marvin C. Robinson
Mailing Address
400 S. Zang 1202
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53318

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850545 22020850545 202084155 7

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 545 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henry Bernstein
Mailing Address
1119 Burgundy Street
City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70116

Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Name of Employer: University of New Orleans
Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C59773

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara D. Nunnelley
Mailing Address
1645 Precinct Line Rd. Suite 209
City: Hurst | State: TX | Zip Code: 76054

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Transaction ID: C55631

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David J. Stern
Mailing Address
645 Fifth Avenue — 10th Floor
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Name of Employer: National Basketball Association
Occupation: Sports Executive

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C53554

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850546 22020850546 202084 1558

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 546 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Lee Barber
Mailing Address
4310 Gaston Ave.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C59324

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Warren Eisenberg
Mailing Address
245 Hartshorn Dr.
City: Short Hills | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07078
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C69444

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert D. Green
Mailing Address
440 Louisiana St. Suite 1600
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C61330

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850547 22020850547 2020841559

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 547 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carl E. Douglas
Mailing Address
315 S. Beverly Dr #305
City: Beverly Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 90212-4309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53386

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christian Wilmot
Mailing Address
1001 McKinney Street, Suite 1650
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: WCW International
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C58755

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shirley W. Copper
Mailing Address
2423 Bonnywood
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75233-2801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C54243

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850548 22020850548 20208 41560

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 546 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Winsome A. Jean
Mailing Address
1304 Pine Heights Dr. NE
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C53363

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John E. Codwell
Mailing Address
3410 Farnham Cir.
City: Pearland | State: TX | Zip Code: 77584
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C67406

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen C. James
Mailing Address
2130 Westminster Rd.
City: Pearland | State: TX | Zip Code: 77581
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C52869

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850549 20208 41561
22020850549

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 549 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pamela Freeman-Fobbs

Mailing Address
12550 Auberry Road

City: Clovis | State: CA | Zip Code: 93611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Denard M. Fobbs, MD
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C68868

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrea White

Mailing Address
101 Stablewood Court

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Housewife

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C69150

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
F. Favir

Mailing Address
5408 Fairdale

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C58752

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850550 22020841562
22020850550

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 650 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan Coopersmith
Mailing Address
1811 Shadowood
City: College Station | State: TX | Zip Code: 77840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C54927

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan Coopersmith
Mailing Address
1811 Shadowood
City: College Station | State: TX | Zip Code: 77840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 650.00
Transaction ID: C68903

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BA M. Bentsen
Mailing Address
5750 Indian Circle
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C81313

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850551 20208 41563
22020850551

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 551 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John L. Walker

Mailing Address
222 Landmark Center, P.O. Box 2086

City: Jackson | State: MS | Zip Code: 39205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C53459

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer L. Fry

Mailing Address
3404 Westfield Dr.

City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Morgan & Welsbrod

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C66619

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Von Dell Knorpp

Mailing Address
4 Windsor Rd.

City: Amarillo | State: TX | Zip Code: 79124

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: St. Andrews Episcopal School

Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C59510

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

~~22020850552~~ 22020841564
22020850552

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use seperate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 662 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gustavo Arlaza

Mailing Address
14045 Robins Run

City | State | Zip Code
Austin | TX | 78737

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
International Studies Abroad

Occupation
Executive Director

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt
07 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Transaction ID: C54859

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve McConnico

Mailing Address
600 Congress Avenue Suite 1500

City | State | Zip Code
Austin | TX | 78701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Scott, Douglass, Luton & McConnico

Occupation
Partner

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt
07 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Transaction ID: C54876

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kusum Kukreja

Mailing Address
6551 Churchillway

City | State | Zip Code
Dallas | TX | 75230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt
08 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Transaction ID: C56699

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850553 22020841565
22020850553

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 553 / 1272
(check only one)
X 11a | 11b | 11c | 11d
12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vincent Bush
Mailing Address
3904 Country Oak Ct.
City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Frito Lay
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C60914

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol L. Gray
Mailing Address
10889 Carissa Dr.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C68900

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paula Highlower-Pierson
Mailing Address
2117 Shadow Ridge
City: Arlington | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Small Business Owner
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C67303

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850554 22020850554 20208 41566

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 554 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Krishna R. Dronamraju

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 22701-0

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C58743

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth M. Stewart

Mailing Address
5200 Backtrail Dr.

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Housewife

Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C57643

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rose Spector

Mailing Address
231 Luther Drive

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: State of Texas

Occupation: Visiting Senior Judge

Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C60577

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850555 22020850555 20208 41567

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 555 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erika J. Glazer
Mailing Address
9440 Santa Monica Blvd. Suite 610
City: Beverly Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C69473

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frances B. Vick
Mailing Address
3700 Mockingbird Ln.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C53015

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frances B. Vick
Mailing Address
3700 Mockingbird Ln.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C58824

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850556 22020841568
22020850556

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 568 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Namireddy Vasanth
Mailing Address
6009 West Creek Dr.
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C58672

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wayne Hogan
Mailing Address
233 E. Bay St. 8th Floor
City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Brown, Terrell, Hogan, et al.
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C61331

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn Peachey
Mailing Address
111 Quincy Pl. NE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C65713

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850557 22020850557 2020641569'

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 557 / 1272
(check only one)
X 11a | 11b | 11c | 11d | 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Consuella D. Simmons

Mailing Address
3252 Holly Hall

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77054

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
Primary | X General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Transaction ID: C53837

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin M. West

Mailing Address
2652 Halcyon

City: Lawrenceville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30044

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Whole Armor Design, Inc.

Occupation: Vice-President

Receipt For: 2002
Primary | X General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C53373

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Kelley

Mailing Address
3050 Post Oak Blvd. Suite 200

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
Primary | X General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C61114

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Revised 1/2001)

22020850558 22020850558 20208 41570

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 568 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hope Warschaw
Mailing Address
514 Pallsades Beach Road
City: Santa Monica | State: CA | Zip Code: 90402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C69439

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Calvin C. Bluiett
Mailing Address
6326 Old Ox Road
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C54091

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Enrique H. Pena
Mailing Address
1444 Montana Ave. Suite 205
City: El Paso | State: TX | Zip Code: 79902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C67039

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850559 22020850559 20208 4157 1

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 559 / 1272
(check only one)
X 11a | 11b | 11c | 11d | 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane G. Sarosdy
Mailing Address
105 Las Lomas Dr.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C59533

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wesley Cochran
Mailing Address
4801 1st Place
City: Lubbock | State: TX | Zip Code: 79416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Texas Tech University Law School
Occupation: Law Professor
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C59154

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jesse H. Oppenheimer
Mailing Address
711 Navarro Street, Suite 600
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Oppenheimer, Blend, Harrison
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C58616

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850560 22020850560 202084 1572

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
X 11a | 11b | 11c | 11d | 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | 15

PAGE 580 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jesse H. Oppenheimer
Mailing Address
711 Navarro Street, Suite 600
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Oppenheimer, Bland, Harrison
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C67073

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard J. Terpin
Mailing Address
1850 K Street, NW — Suite 850
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Timmons & Co.
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C65723

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard J. Terpin
Mailing Address
1850 K Street, NW — Suite 850
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Timmons & Co.
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C66124

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850561 2020841573
22020850561

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 561 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dianne Coady Fisher
Mailing Address
420 South 11th St
City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Greenberg Traurig
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C56216

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elaine Jacobson
Mailing Address
7619 Queensferry Lane
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C65987

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald C. Templin
Mailing Address
901 Main Street Suite 3100
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202-3789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Haynes & Boone
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C69396

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850562 22020850562 2020841574

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 562 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynn Fisher
Mailing Address
1860 Old Mill Rd.
City: Lufkin | State: TX | Zip Code: 75904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C66231

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harish D. Dand
Mailing Address
1328 Hardisty Rd.
City: Bedford | State: TX | Zip Code: 76021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C66243

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Rutherford, III
Mailing Address
71 Wildwood Ave. #2
City: Upper Montclair | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C68806

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850563 22020850563 20208 41575

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 563 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carrie Hoffman
Mailing Address
6711 Azalea Lane
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Gardere Wynne Sewell, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C60047

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard W. Slawson
Mailing Address
2401 PGA Boulevard Suite 140
City: Palm Beach Gardens | State: FL | Zip Code: 33410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C61137

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis L. White
Mailing Address
PO Box 540127
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75354
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investments
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C55384

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850564 2020841576
22020850564

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 564 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Ulrich
Mailing Address
4887 Alpha Rd. #210
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Focus on Dallas, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C61152

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George E. Harris
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 191343
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219-8343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Adleta & Poston Realtors
Occupation: Real Estate Agent
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C58804

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George E. Harris
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 191343
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219-8343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Adleta & Poston Realtors
Occupation: Real Estate Agent
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C58869

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850565 22020850565 20208 41577

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 565 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ellen Temple

Mailing Address
736 Crown Colony Drive #100

City: Lufkin | State: TX | Zip Code: 75901-7732

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Temple Publishing
Occupation: Publisher

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C55704

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anna Maria Horsford

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 48082

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90048

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C68587

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anna Maria Horsford

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 48082

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90048

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

Transaction ID: C68588

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850566 22020850566 202084157B

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 566 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry V. Green

Mailing Address
4128 Fernwood

City | State | Zip Code
Houston | TX | 77021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C53669

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheryl W. Washington

Mailing Address
316 Pennsylvania Ave, SE Ste 300

City | State | Zip Code
Washington | DC | 20003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
UPS

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C55592

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah L. Lynch

Mailing Address
11 Cotter Dr.

City | State | Zip Code
New Brunswick | NJ | 08901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C69404

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850567 22020841579
22020850567

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 567 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reginald E. McKamie
Mailing Address
15 Warrenton Dr.
City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C53591

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert L. Ketchand
Mailing Address
9 Greenway Plaza, Suite 3100
City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Boyer & Ketchand
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C57579

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Keller
Mailing Address
2100 Exposition Blvd.
City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C60496

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850568 22020850568 20208 41580

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 568 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tamara D. Bradley
Mailing Address
3416 Terry Dr.
City | State | Zip Code
Plano | TX | 75023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
RBCCI & TPC Associates
Occupation
Sales
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C56862

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary G. Cadagin
Mailing Address
398 Tennessee Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Alexandria | VA | 22305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
FannieMae
Occupation
Vice President
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C56176

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Priscila F. Siklin
Mailing Address
36 S. Crest Rd.
City | State | Zip Code
Chattanooga | TN | 37404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
None
Occupation
Civic Volunteer
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C69397

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850569 2020841581
22020850569

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 569 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathryn S. Young
Mailing Address
1304 Puddleby Cove
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C54910

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George L. Grace
Mailing Address
1625 Besson Ln.
City: Saint Gabriel | State: LA | Zip Code: 70776
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C53369

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael J. Sorrell
Mailing Address
1007 N. Edge Field Ave.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Public Strategies, Inc.
Occupation: Director
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C61797

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850570 22020841582
22020850570

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 570 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melissa P. Rosson

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 336

City: Onekama | State: MI | Zip Code: 49675

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00

Transaction ID: C66291

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melissa P. Rosson

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 336

City: Onekama | State: MI | Zip Code: 49675

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID: C66290

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Herbert C. Barting

Mailing Address
1610 Thrush Court Cir.

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78248

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Transaction ID: C57770

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850571 22020841583
22020850571

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 671 / 1272
(check only one)
X 11a | 11b | 11c | 11d | 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Herbert C. Barding
Mailing Address
1810 Thrush Court Cir.
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C61415

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Francis A. Luttmer
Mailing Address
5844 Norway Rd.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Houstons Restaurant
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | General | Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
Transaction ID: C55891

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Francis A. Luttmer
Mailing Address
5844 Norway Rd.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Houstons Restaurant
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C53810

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850572 22020841584
22020850572

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 672 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary O. Brockway
Mailing Address
6719 Cindy Lane
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C57582

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Irene Montelongo
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 13087
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Texas Commission on Environmental | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C57667

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Irene Montelongo
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 13087
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Texas Commission on Environmental | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C66615

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850573 2020841585
22020850573

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 573 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John J. Fleming, III
Mailing Address
910 Crofters Pass
City: Alpharetta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Fleming & Hall
Occupation: Insurance
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C53352

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret A. Williams
Mailing Address
255 West 85th St Apt 11AB
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: William Clinton Foundation
Occupation: Chief of Staff
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C53438

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Serena Connelly
Mailing Address
3117 Brookhollow Dr.
City: Farmers Branch | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Harold Simmons Foundation
Occupation: Social Worker
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C54183

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850574 22020841586
22020850574

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 574 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jimmie Boultinghouse
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 116
City: Winona | State: TX | Zip Code: 75792
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C53003

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jimmie Boultinghouse
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 116
City: Winona | State: TX | Zip Code: 75792
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: C54528

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jimmie Boultinghouse
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 116
City: Winona | State: TX | Zip Code: 75792
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C59097

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850575 22020850575 0208 41587

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 575 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sara S. Morgan
Mailing Address
2121 Kirby Dr. #99
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C66611

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark S. Murphy
Mailing Address
6119 Glen Alder St.
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90068

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00

Transaction ID: C53556

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Soros
Mailing Address
888 Seventh Ave. Suite 3200
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Soros Funds Management
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C60879

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850576 22020841588
22020850576

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 576 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michelle Newsome
Mailing Address
P. O. Box 802234
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75380
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ron Kirk for US Senate
Occupation: Fundraiser
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C66657

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gina E. Betts
Mailing Address
3413 Cornell Ave.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Locke Liddell & Sapp
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C60868

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Torrence Stepteau
Mailing Address
812 Sequoia Lane
City: Keller | State: TX | Zip Code: 76248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C69519

* In-Kind: in-kind - Food & Beverage

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850577 22020841589

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 577 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Francis Greenburger
Mailing Address
55 Fifth Ave., 15th Floor
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Time Equities, Inc.
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C55601

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Khalfani O. Fullerton
Mailing Address
4014 Waterstone Dr.
City: Missouri City | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C56720

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John E. Ellis
Mailing Address
1700 East 56 St. #3801
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: University of Chicago
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C53664

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850578 22020850578 20208 41590

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 578 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cathi Scalise
Mailing Address
3401 Lee Pkwy #802
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RR Donnelly
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C54266

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gwen Wilson
Mailing Address
2112 Rigsbee Dr.
City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75074
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Verizon Wireless
Occupation: Director
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C61409

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Do Ann Friedheim
Mailing Address
4314 Sinclair Ave.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C59635

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850579 22020850579 2020841591

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 579 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. De Ann Friedholm
Mailing Address
4314 Sinclair Ave.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C60477

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Greg Langer
Mailing Address
10390 Santa Monica Blvd Fourth Floor
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Reech, Polster, Alpert, & Berger | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C58725

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Willie J. Ray
Mailing Address
1617 Gattling St.
City: Texarkana | State: TX | Zip Code: 75501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C56773

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850580 22020850580 41592

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 580 / 1272
(check only one)
X 11a | 11b | 11c | 11d | 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Claudette Love
Mailing Address
400 Academy Dr.
City | State | Zip Code
Austin | TX | 78704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Realtor
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
07 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
* In-Kind: in-kind - Food & Beverage
Transaction ID: C68640

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jake Jones
Mailing Address
350 Ninth, SE Unit #11
City | State | Zip Code
Washington | DC | 20003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Information Requested
Occupation
Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
09 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
Transaction ID: C61405

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard M. Bates
Mailing Address
1150 17th Street, N.W. Suite 400
City | State | Zip Code
Washington | DC | 20036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Walt Disney Company
Occupation
Vice President Government Relations
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
Transaction ID: C65493

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	1750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

22020850581 22020850581 2020641593

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 581 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janet M. Long

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 15518 Station A

City | State | Zip Code
San Francisco | CA | 94115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: C66620

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pam M. Jeffrey

Mailing Address
73 Mill Pond Drive

City | State | Zip Code
Frisco | TX | 75034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Transaction ID: C53936

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pam M. Jeffrey

Mailing Address
73 Mill Pond Drive

City | State | Zip Code
Frisco | TX | 75034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Transaction ID: C60119

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850582 22020850582 20208 41594

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 582 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Errol Jacobson

Mailing Address
7519 Queens Ferry Lane

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Confett, Inc.

Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C65988

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arthur Fisenberg

Mailing Address
3311 Oak Lawn Ave., Suite 3300

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C53599

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Molly Crawshaw

Mailing Address
13718 Braemar Dr.

City: Farmers Branch | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: U.S. Department of Health and Huma

Occupation: Branch Manager

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C54094

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850583 22020850583 20208 41595

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 583 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathy C. Wells
Mailing Address
4302 S. MacGregor Way
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C52893

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael A. Stratton
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1661
City: Bridgeport | State: CT | Zip Code: 06601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Koskoff, Koskoff, & Bieder
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C55693

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clay Dugas
Mailing Address
712 W. Division
City: Orange | State: TX | Zip Code: 77630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Clay Dugas & Associates
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C65395

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850584 22020850584 20208 41596

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 584 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathryn Smyser
Mailing Address
3011 Reba
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C60024

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carole A. Deitch
Mailing Address
1273 Springhouse Ln. SW
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: TWD, Inc.
Occupation: Entrepreneur
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C59348

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barry Karas
Mailing Address
6341 Drexel Ave.
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C68732

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850585 22020850585 20208 41597

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 585 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 12a [ ] 12b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melody Seidlits
Mailing Address
61 St. Stephen's School Rd
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C54406

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Ehrsohn
Mailing Address
4350 Echo Glen
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C56990

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack K. Robinson
Mailing Address
1 Horizon Court
City: Rockwall | State: TX | Zip Code: 75032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 312.50
Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 312.50
Transaction ID: C55473

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1012.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850586 22020850586 2020841598

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 586 / 1272
(check only one)
X 11a | 11b | 11c | 11d | 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maxine S. Goad
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 2502
City: Santa Fe | State: NM | Zip Code: 87504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C61053

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne H. Hess
Mailing Address
214 East 18th St.
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C56922

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles W. Duncan, Jr.
Mailing Address
600 Travis St. Suite 6100
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Duncan Interests
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C89136

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850587 22020850587 20208 41598

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 587 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Royce Barrett
Mailing Address
2160 Swift
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Allin & Group
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C53296

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Bonderman
Mailing Address
301 Commerce Street, Suite 3300
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Texas Pacific Group
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C54525

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan C. Kellner
Mailing Address
10915 Pifer Way
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C66234

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850588 2020841600
22020850588

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 588 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judy Jade Lee
Mailing Address
4104 Rice
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Quan, Bernadett & Pere
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C58740

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael G. Allison, , M.D.
Mailing Address
1903 Mayflower Drive
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Metro Anesthesiology Consultants
Occupation: Anesthesiologist
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C55223

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon M. Schweitzer
Mailing Address
5003 Cedro Trail
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Jenkins & Gilchrist
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C59903

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850589 22020850589 20208 41601

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 588 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carrie Huff
Mailing Address
5430 Ridgedale Ave.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C69389

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kyle Roquemore
Mailing Address
4919 Holly Tree Dr.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C60171

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sherman Lewis
Mailing Address
12119 Kinsley Place
City: Reston | State: VA | Zip Code: 20190
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dream
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C66004

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850590 22020850590 20208 41602

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 690 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel E. Ginsburg
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1151
City: Calistoga | State: CA | Zip Code: 94515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C67005

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Annette L. Mullins
Mailing Address
4314 South MacGregor Way
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investment
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53308

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert L. Price, Jr.
Mailing Address
5206 Woodsboro Ln.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C61356

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850591 22020850591 20208 41603

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 581 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brenda Louise Jackson

Mailing Address
5539 McCommas

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: TXU

Occupation: Exec. Vice-President - Business Servic

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

Refunded in October 2002

Transaction ID: C64988

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eddie Cavazos

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 684977

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78768

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Cavazos & Associates

Occupation: Lobbyist

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C57656

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don J. Wang

Mailing Address
11411 Quail Hollow

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Metro Bank

Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C58754

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850592 20208 41804
22020850592

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 592 / 1272
(check only one)
X 11a | 11b | 11c | 11d | 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael A. Jacobs
Mailing Address
36 Bulkley
City: Sausalito | State: CA | Zip Code: 94965
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Producer
Receipt For: 2002
X General
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C69390

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ahron M. Solomont
Mailing Address
31 Hyslop Rd. Extension
City: Brookline | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Five Star Group
Occupation: Sales Rep
Receipt For: 2002
X General
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C65459

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Le Prey
Mailing Address
6525 - 153rd Ave. SE
City: Bellevue | State: WA | Zip Code: 98006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X General
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C53915

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850593 2020841605
~~22020850593~~

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 583 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Burnell D. Robinson

Mailing Address
660 Sabal Palm Rd.

City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Robinson Industries, Inc.

Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼ Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C69273

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hamlet Herring, , III

Mailing Address
2950 Sugar Loaf Club Dr.

City: Duluth | State: GA | Zip Code: 30097

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: OFS Fitel, LLC

Occupation: Engineering Manager

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C53359

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kendall Schaffer

Mailing Address
9343 North Loop East, Suite 600

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77029

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C69463

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850594 22020850594 20208 41606

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 594 / 1272

X 11a | 11b | 11c | 11d | 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas M. Valenzuela

Mailing Address
75 Central Park West

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Valenzuela Capital Partners, LLC
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002
Primary | X General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C53435

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Morton Leonard, Jr

Mailing Address
36 Lakeview Dr

City: Galveston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77551

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
Primary | X General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C66408

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allan R. Glass

Mailing Address
4853 Cordell Ave #814

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20814

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
Primary | X General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C66977

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850595 22020850595 202084 1607

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 595 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nicolas T. Maduros
Mailing Address
2500 Q Street, NW Apt. 126
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C55587

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Suzanne F. Williams
Mailing Address
4926 Arbor Ridge Dr.
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Half Price Books
Occupation: Bookstore Clerk
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: C59113

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Barnitz
Mailing Address
6432 Westlake Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: i3 Mobile, Inc.
Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2050.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C61883

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850596 22020850596 20208 41608

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 598 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Barretto
Mailing Address
6432 Westlake Ave.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: I3 Mobile, Inc.
Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2050.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C54265

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Barretto
Mailing Address
6432 Westlake Ave.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: I3 Mobile, Inc.
Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2050.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 950.00
Transaction ID: C61682

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcus A. Hart
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 16745
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Business Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C53906

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850597 2020841609
22020850597

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 597 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael L. Davis
Mailing Address
605 North Brookside Drive
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-4405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JP Morgan Chase
Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
Transaction ID: C54483

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shirley E. Neal
Mailing Address
4901 Alida Dr.
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76183
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C60455

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles R. Burton
Mailing Address
1100 Guadalupe St.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Minton, Burton, Foster & Collins
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C55492

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850598 22020850598 20208 41610

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 598 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marc D. Emory
Mailing Address
5933 Saint Andrews Drive
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3500

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Heritage Capital Group, Dallas
Occupation: Director of Overseas Operations

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Transaction ID: C58553

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Neuberger Berman
Mailing Address
605 3rd Ave.
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10158

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C53317

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tommy Brady
Mailing Address
11738 Mumway
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77048

Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID: C53061

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850599 22020850599 41611

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 599 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tommy Brady

Mailing Address
11738 Murnway

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77048

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Transaction ID: C57253

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hunter Biden

Mailing Address
1002 Overbrook Rd.

City: Greenville | State: DE | Zip Code: 19807

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Oldecker & Biden | Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C66372

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wanna H. Hadnot

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 3646

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Lyondell | Occupation: Human Resources Manager

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C57586

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850600 22020850600 20208 41612

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 600 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theodore C. Howard
Mailing Address
9475 Lottsford Rd., Suite 100
City: Landover | State: MD | Zip Code: 20785
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: ABSS
Occupation: Business Administration
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53510

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charisse I. Kaplan
Mailing Address
4520 Dexter St. NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C65496

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ron J. Arnant
Mailing Address
2412 Jefferson Court Ln. Apt. #1815
City: Arlington | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Premium Impressions
Occupation: Sales & Marketing
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C60085

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850601 2020841613
22020850601

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 601 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karl Bayer

Mailing Address
4302 Fairhills Dr.

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Attorney, Mediator & Arbitrator

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C53897

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phyllis W. Bellamy

Mailing Address
2635 Fox Mill Rd.

City: Reston | State: VA | Zip Code: 20191

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C54285

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel McDonald

Mailing Address
6912 Hazeltine Drive

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76132

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: McDonald, Hoch, & Anderson LLP

Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Refunded in October 2002

Transaction ID: C60853

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850602 22020850602 20208 41614

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 602 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann M. Keating
Mailing Address
2006 North Upton St.
City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C61202

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Benjie Reed
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1072
City: Mexia | State: TX | Zip Code: 76667
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C59365

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ealy Boyd
Mailing Address
3600 Grady St.
City: Forest Hill | State: TX | Zip Code: 76119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Tarrant County Democratic Party
Occupation: Field Director
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C61501

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850603 22020850603 202084 1815

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 803 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Hall
Mailing Address
11325 Pegasus Suite W-126
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Qnet, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C52871

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Hall
Mailing Address
11325 Pegasus Suite W-126
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Qnet, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C67294

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stuart M. Johnson
Mailing Address
29 Beacon Hill Rd.
City: Port Washington | State: NY | Zip Code: 11050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C58126

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850604 22020850604 2020841616

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 604 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Burke W. Whitman
Mailing Address
3030 McKinney Ave.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Triad Hospitals, Inc.
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C67012

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maryellen W. Hicks
Mailing Address
PO Box 19185
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: C68740

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Molly B. McKenzie
Mailing Address
118 John Street
City: Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C68664

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850605 22020850605 20208 41617

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 605 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul E. Stallings
Mailing Address
1001 Fannin 2300 First City Tower
City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Vinson & Elkins, L.L.P.
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C52825

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vondel Jones Hill
Mailing Address
1627 Acapulco Dr.
City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
City of Dallas
Occupation
Judge
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1510.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C52879

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vondel Jones Hill
Mailing Address
1627 Acapulco Dr.
City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
City of Dallas
Occupation
Judge
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1510.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 260.00
Transaction ID: C67078

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1510.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850606 22020841618.
22020850606

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 606 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven B. Ingram

Mailing Address
2200 Ross Ave. Suite 4500E, LB170

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committees.

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C66287

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Denise L. Redford

Mailing Address
3216 Oakmont

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committees.

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C53947

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Samuel A. Houston

Mailing Address
13414 Barry Knoll Lane

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committees.

Name of Employer: Cruse, Scott, Henderson, & Allen

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C58730

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850607 22020850607 2020841619

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 607 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Samuel A. Houston
Mailing Address
13414 Barry Knoll Lane
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cruse, Scott, Henderson, & Allen
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C58729

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Samuel A. Houston
Mailing Address
13414 Barry Knoll Lane
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cruse, Scott, Henderson, & Allen
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Refunded in October 2002
Transaction ID: C58731

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jean Donald Wilson
Mailing Address
5323 Harry Hines
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75390-8857
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C58245

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850608 22020850608 20208 41620

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 808 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry R. Veselka

Mailing Address
3305 Robinhood

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Smyser, Kaplan & Veselka, LLP
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C60029

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nan M. McRaven

Mailing Address
1906 Mountainview Rd.

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID: C60548

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith H. Hume

Mailing Address
1511 N. Marsela

City: Pearland | State: TX | Zip Code: 77581

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C59340

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850609 10208 41621
22020850609

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 609 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edna Harvey

Mailing Address
4839 Allencrest Lane

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75244

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Harrison & Hull, L.L.P.

Occupation: Legal Administrator

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C61016

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walton D. Pearson

Mailing Address
160 Hobart Ave.

City: Summit | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Alliance Capital Management Corpor

Occupation: Investment Management

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID: C57835

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walton D. Pearson

Mailing Address
160 Hobart Ave.

City: Summit | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Alliance Capital Management Corpor

Occupation: Investment Management

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID: C59416

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850610 22020841622
22020850610

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 610 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Anderson
Mailing Address
8213 Mount Shasta Cir.
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: MHA
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C60823

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John H. Reinsmn
Mailing Address
3636 Dickason
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C60043

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Broyles, Jr.
Mailing Address
611 Blanco St.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Writer
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C54475

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850611 22020850611 2020641623

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 611 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James G. Lifshutz

Mailing Address
215 W. Travis Street

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C53414

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Flatt Davis, III

Mailing Address
627 Hedwig

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Vinson & Elkins, LLP
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C54514

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael C. French

Mailing Address
200 Crescent Court, Suite 630

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Scottish Annuity
Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C56834

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850612 22020841624
22020850612

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 612 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randel R. Young
Mailing Address
1000 Louisiana, Suite 3400
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002-5007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gardere Wynne Sewell LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C52819

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David L. Mendez
Mailing Address
2740 Fenwood
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C66302

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George T. White
Mailing Address
3823 Emerald Lake Dr.
City: Missouri City | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Municipal Administrative Services
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C59322

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850613 22020841625
22020850613

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 613 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matt Trevena
Mailing Address
4618 Madrona Drive
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C55004

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William B. Mays
Mailing Address
9644 Nautilus Circle
City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46256
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mays Chemical Company Inc
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C54467

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zan W. Holmes, Jr.
Mailing Address
6910 Robin Rd.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: St. Luke's U.M.C.
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C59800

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850614 22020850614 02084 1626

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 814 / 1272
(check only one)
X 11a | 11b | 11c | 11d | 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jesus Reyes
Mailing Address
436 Mockingbird
City | State | Zip Code
El Paso | TX | 79907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Information Requested
Occupation
Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C67046

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ben Alexander
Mailing Address
235 E. Bender, Suite 150
City | State | Zip Code
Hobbs | NM | 88240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Dasco Land Corporation
Occupation
President
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C89170

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark R. Steiner
Mailing Address
901 Main St. 6000
City | State | Zip Code
Dallas | TX | 75202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Cohan Simpson Cowlishaw Aranza etal
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C53614

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850615 22020850615 0208 41627

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 615 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vincent Marable
Mailing Address
221 N. Houston
City: Wharton | State: TX | Zip Code: 77488
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C54875

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Veronica M. Frazier
Mailing Address
5215 Lobello Dr.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C68969

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sue E. Knolle
Mailing Address
303 Dasher
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Knolle and Young Associates
Occupation: Ophtalmologist
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C53448

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850616 22020841628
22020850616

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 616 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gifty Wilmot
Mailing Address
3610 Cherry Forest Dr.
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77088
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C58756

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine Mead
Mailing Address
519 Est 86th St., #2-E
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 573.71
Transaction ID: C53500

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcia Snotens
Mailing Address
350 E. Strawberry Dr.
City: Mill Valley | State: CA | Zip Code: 94941
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HMS Associates
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C68896

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2073.71

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850617 22020841629

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 617 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laurie Van Fleet
Mailing Address
3430 South Parkwood
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53588

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James W. Gwyn
Mailing Address
3030 McKinney Ave. Apt. 706
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204-2448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: American Airlines
Occupation: Commerical Airline Pilot
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C68640

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen R Besser
Mailing Address
12857 Bayrwind Pt.
City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C53886

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850618 22020841630

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 618 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter L. Sutton, Jr.
Mailing Address
4212 High Star Lane
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: University of Texas at Dallas
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C52824

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Loncar
Mailing Address
4408 Arcady Ave.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53031

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah A. Alves
Mailing Address
3598 Lost Creek Blvd.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Communications
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C60511

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850619 22020850619 202041631

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 619 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert F. Chase
Mailing Address
2828 Wisconsin Avenue, N.W. No. 308
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C59581

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alex Jimenez
Mailing Address
245 Willow Ridge Rd.
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TXU
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53606

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael P. Jhirkott
Mailing Address
800 Texas St
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C69415

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850620 22020850620 20208 41632

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 620 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Barnhart
Mailing Address
2929 Buffalo Speedway Unit 1411
City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self
Occupation
Donkey sales & service
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
225.00
Date of Receipt
09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
225.00
Transaction ID: C67454

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerry A. Weber
Mailing Address
1925 Cedar Springs, #207
City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Weber Investment Corporation
Occupation
Owner
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2500.00
Date of Receipt
07 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
Transaction ID: C54472

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandy Dochen
Mailing Address
5010 N. Rim Drive
City State Zip Code
Austin TX 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
IBM
Occupation
Public Affairs, Texas Corporate Commun
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
09 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
Transaction ID: C65480

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

~~22020850621~~ 22020850621 20208 41633

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 621 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Hintz
Mailing Address
2400 S. Polk #100
City: Amarillo | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Hastings Entertainment Inc
Occupation: Management
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C59685

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James E. Doyle
Mailing Address
600 Travis, Ste 4700
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Doyle, Restrepo, Harvin & Roberts,
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C57490

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Earl Daniels
Mailing Address
5650 Allendale Dr.
City: Riverside | State: CA | Zip Code: 92507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: C55422

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850622 :0208 41634
22020850622

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 622 / 1272
(check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keith Kennedy
Mailing Address
3220 Juniper Lane
City: Falls Church | State: VA | Zip Code: 22044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C68663

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Renee J. Graham
Mailing Address
2930 Oestrick Ln.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: 2002 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53639

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jesus M. Alcantar
Mailing Address
1900 Wooten Dr.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: IBM Corp.
Occupation: Electrical Engineer
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C56791

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850623 22020850623 2020B41635

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 823 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jesus M. Alcantar
Mailing Address
1900 Wooten Dr.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: IBM Corp.
Occupation: Electrical Engineer
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C59190

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary W. Kendall
Mailing Address
2671 Cardinal Ridge Road
City: Charlottesville | State: VA | Zip Code: 22901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C57432

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John E. Codwell, III
Mailing Address
5009 Caroline, Suite 201
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Codwell Family Foot Center
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C53587

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850624 22020850624 20206 41636

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 624 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lottye Brodsky
Mailing Address
6 Brigade Court
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant to Non Profits
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C66647

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grady Searcy
Mailing Address
5400 Legacy Drive, MS H3-4D-65
City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: EDS
Occupation: Information Technology
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C65006

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan C. Gentz
Mailing Address
4044 Enclave Mesa Circle
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Casey & Gentz LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C59898

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850625 22020841637
22020850625

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 625 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James W. Breedlove
Mailing Address
1015 Wind Ridge Cir
City: Duncanville | State: TX | Zip Code: 75137-3741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C53380

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald L. Washington
Mailing Address
1717 Dowling Drive
City: Irving | State: TX | Zip Code: 75038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C53406

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wendy A. Lopez
Mailing Address
1825 Market Center Blvd., #510
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lopez Garcia Group
Occupation: Civil Engineer
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C53809

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850626 2020841638
22020850626

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 626 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric E. Krueger
Mailing Address
6474 Orchid Lane
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CENTEX Contruction Company
Occupation: Senior Vice President
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C53365

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernard S. Appel
Mailing Address
4917 Ranch View Road
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Appel Associates
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C61001

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph F. Lockwood
Mailing Address
PO Box 38119
City: Duncanville | State: TX | Zip Code: 75138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C67099

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850627 22020850627 20208 41639

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 627 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Audrey Lawson
Mailing Address
3857 Rosedale St.
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C66289

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry W. Sanders
Mailing Address
1332 Mantlebrook Dr.
City: Desoto | State: TX | Zip Code: 75115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KFC | Occupation: Food Service
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C52880

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nora Linares-Moeller
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 2412
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78767
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C53491

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850628 22020850628 20208 41640

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 628 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Syed M. Sirajuddin
Mailing Address
13927 Bella Dr.
City: Cypress | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C58758

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tracy E. Friedman
Mailing Address
6440 Wakeforest St.
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C60014

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Simon
Mailing Address
6531 Lakeshore Dr.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C66622

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850629 22020850629

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 629 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wendy A. Krispin
Mailing Address
4830 W. Northwest Hwy.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wendy Krispin Caterering
Occupation: Caterer
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C54006

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael R. Klein
Mailing Address
2425 Wyoming Ave. NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CoStar Group, Inc.
Occupation: Chairman of the Board
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C54162

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James D. Marston
Mailing Address
2810 Townes Lane
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C53291

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850630 22020841642
22020850630

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 630 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carl Veley
Mailing Address
2526 Rosefield Dr
City: Houston — State: TX — Zip Code: 77080-3626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C65701

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janet Melton
Mailing Address
3245 Cockrell Avenue
City: Ft. Worth — State: TX — Zip Code: 76109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Adjunct Professor
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C61366

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nicole V. Perdue
Mailing Address
2929 Buffalo Speedway, #1503
City: Houston — State: TX — Zip Code: 77098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53830

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850631 22020850631 2020841643

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 631 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alberto Meybeny
Mailing Address
6030 Algiers Pl.
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 215.00
Transaction ID: C67081

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martin Farbenblum
Mailing Address
495 Pinehurst Ct.
City: Roslyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11576
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C66221

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Asim M. Bhansali
Mailing Address
1805-A Woodhead
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Smyser, Kaplan, & Veselka, LLP
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C67400

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850632 2020841644
22020850632

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 632 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Herchow
Mailing Address
5722 Chatham Hill Road
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: R.H. Productions, Inc.
Occupation: Theatrical Producer
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C65467

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Annadele H Ross
Mailing Address
PO Box 7448
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investments
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C60871

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William M. Phillips
Mailing Address
29429 Ridgeview Trl.
City: Fair Oaks Ranch | State: TX | Zip Code: 78015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C54214

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850633 2020841645
22020850633

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 633 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William M. Philipe
Mailing Address
29429 Ridgeview Trl.
City: Fair Oaks Ranch | State: TX | Zip Code: 78015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C58685

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael R. Ramsey, Jr.
Mailing Address
4880 Christina Lane
City: Beaumont | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53566

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul H. Aasfsky
Mailing Address
6414 Virginia Ct.
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Weil Gotshal & Manges
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C69456

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850634 22020841646
22020850634

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 634 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howard H. Bond

Mailing Address
37 W 7th St. Suite 806

City: Cincinnati State: OH Zip Code: 45202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Phoenix Executech Group
Occupation: Managing Director

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C53379

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Macarthur Deshazer, Sr.

Mailing Address
4011 Peregrine Ridge Ct.

City: Woodbridge State: VA Zip Code: 22192

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C55552

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James W. Thatcher

Mailing Address
800 Double Bend Back Rd.

City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

Transaction ID: C56989

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850635 22020850635 20208 41647

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 635 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael M. Hogan

Mailing Address
3417 Ashwood Ln.

City: Sachse | State: TX | Zip Code: 75048

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C60112

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joel Mandel

Mailing Address
9100 Wilshire Blvd. #725E

City: Beverly Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 90212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: The Management Group | Occupation: Talent Manager

Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C69454

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John C. Whitehurst

Mailing Address
11242 Cedar Park

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78249

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID: C54205

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850636 22020850636 20208 41648

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 838 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John C Whitehurst
Mailing Address
11242 Cedar Park
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C66279

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Schwartz
Mailing Address
4919 Keyhole Lane
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53457

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas L. Braunstein
Mailing Address
1030 - 5th Ave.
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53496

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850637 2020841649
22020850637

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

PAGE 837 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Monica Greene
Mailing Address
2914 Main Street
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Restauranteur
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1157.50
Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C57066

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence McNamara
Mailing Address
4404 Southwestern Blvd.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Locke, Liddell, & Sapp LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C59299

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Downe
Mailing Address
3012 Wood Lake
City: Waco | State: TX | Zip Code: 76710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C52652

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850638 22020850638 41650

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 638 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Venis Treiher

Mailing Address
4617 E. 100th St.

City: Tulsa | State: OK | Zip Code: 74137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID: C53071

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Venis Treiher

Mailing Address
4617 E. 100th St.

City: Tulsa | State: OK | Zip Code: 74137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID: C55063

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keith Hughes

Mailing Address
125 W. 55th Street

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019-5389

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Le Boeuf, Lamb, Green & MacRae, LL

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C55484

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850639 22020850639 2020841651

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 639 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Self

Mailing Address
1601 Bryan Street Room EP06-072

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Oncor

Occupation
Vice President - Relationship Manageme

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Transaction ID: C54407

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank C. Cockaday

Mailing Address
2208 Matthews Dr.

City State Zip Code
Austin TX 78703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C53628

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tim Carter

Mailing Address
1301 Pennsylvania Avenue 9th Floor

City State Zip Code
Fort Worth TX 76104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Harris Methodist Health Foundation

Occupation
President and CEO

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C53016

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850640 22020850640 2020841852

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 640 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristi Sherrill
Mailing Address
4509 Holland, #104
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: 7-11 Inc.
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C59801

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tracy M. Snyder
Mailing Address
1020 Fifth Ave.
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Mother
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53434

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin P. Durkin
Mailing Address
14112 Woodward Drive
City: Orland Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60462
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Robert Clifford & Associates
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C58804

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850641 2020841653
22020850641

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 641 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer G. Jackson
Mailing Address
6130 Tulip Lane
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C60414

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margot K. Thomas
Mailing Address
4106 Ave. F
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C52823

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margot K. Thomas
Mailing Address
4106 Ave. F
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C60581

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850642 22020850642 0208 41654

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 642 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oscar Saucedo

Mailing Address
608 Bluff Estates

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: RAPP Collins Worldwide

Occupation: Advertising Executive

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C54449

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roberta Jenkins

Mailing Address
20 - 13th Place

City: Long Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C69430

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harvil E. Walter

Mailing Address
17555 El Camino Real

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77058

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C57584

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850643 2020841655
22020850643

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 643 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clifford E. Morton

Mailing Address
1919 Oakwell Farms Parkway Suite 270

City | State | Zip Code
San Antonio | TX | 78218-1728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Morton Companies

Occupation
Executive

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
08 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Transaction ID: C55630

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clifford E. Morton

Mailing Address
1919 Oakwell Farms Parkway Suite 270

City | State | Zip Code
San Antonio | TX | 78218-1728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Morton Companies

Occupation
Executive

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
08 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Transaction ID: C56904

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernard J. Buecker

Mailing Address
310 S. St. Mary's St. #2201

City | State | Zip Code
San Antonio | TX | 78205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt
07 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Transaction ID: C54429

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850644 22020850644 20208 41656

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 644 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kim Seel , II
Mailing Address
2100 McKinney Ave. Suite 1200
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer / Allegiance Title:
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3200.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Refunded in October 2002
Transaction ID: C56877

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruth L Wyrick
Mailing Address
3655 Maryland Ave.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C60992

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruth L. Wyrick
Mailing Address
3655 Maryland Ave.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C68809

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850645 2020841657
22020850645

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 645 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John H. James
Mailing Address
1907 Tarleton #710
City: Midland | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TOMCAT USA, Inc.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C60049

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Benjamin J. Schwartz
Mailing Address
71 Locks Village Rd.
City: Wendell | State: MA | Zip Code: 01379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C65460

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Broadus A. Spivey
Mailing Address
48 East Ave. #100
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Spivey Grigg Kelly & Knisely
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C60579

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850646 22020850646 2020841658

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 646 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanley L. Blend
Mailing Address
711 Navarro, Suite 622
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: OBNT
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C56487

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theodore C. Anderson
Mailing Address
31009 Carlisle St.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Kilgore & Kilgore
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C68786

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gilbert C Jackson
Mailing Address
2021 Lake Shore Dr #110
City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: CDM
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C53390

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850647 22020850647 2020841659

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 647 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Horatio L. Porter
Mailing Address
4534 Brittany Ln.
City: Grand Prairie | State: TX | Zip Code: 75052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C59128

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Myla Ramsey
Mailing Address
4880 Christina Ln.
City: Beaumont | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C55485

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip Boustani
Mailing Address
2015 W. Colorado Blvd.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: American Airlines | Occupation: Purser
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C52903

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850648 0208 41660
22020850648

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 648 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph F. Griffith
Mailing Address
4328 Edmondson
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JPMorgan Chase
Occupation: Banker
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C61125

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thad Taylor, IV
Mailing Address
7125 Marvin D. Love Freeway
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C53950

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Cline
Mailing Address
PO Box 1548
City: Laguna Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C64710

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850649 2020841661
22020850649

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 649 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joslen Johnson
Mailing Address
30 Baileys Place Ct.
City: Sugar Land | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C53690

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John McGill
Mailing Address
703 McKinney Avenue, #205
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: McGill & Associates
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2110.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
Transaction ID: C61703

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John McGill
Mailing Address
703 McKinney Avenue, #205
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: McGill & Associates
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2110.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C53813

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 460.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850650 22020850650 2020841662

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 850 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John McGill
Mailing Address
703 McKinney Avenue, #206
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: McGill & Associates
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2110.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
Transaction ID: C56381

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John McGill
Mailing Address
703 McKinney Avenue, #206
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: McGill & Associates
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2110.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 890.00
Transaction ID: C61702

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel T. Owen
Mailing Address
3925 Potomac Avenue
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: HO2 Partners
Occupation: Venture Capital
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C52635

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850651 22020850651 20208 41663

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 651 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Monica Rosenberg
Mailing Address
6307 Danwood Dr.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78759
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C60809

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jamir Couch
Mailing Address
67 Wall Street
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Vice President
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C59714

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carey Baldwin
Mailing Address
5112 Ironwood Ct.
City: Flower Mound State: TX Zip Code: 75028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C68774

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850652 22020850652 20208 41664

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 852 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald A. Phillesux

Mailing Address
4317 Rawlins St.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Details, Ltd.

Occupation: Automotive Collision repair Owner

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C55702

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia S. Ayres

Mailing Address
5705 Scout Island Cove

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C54719

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Griego

Mailing Address
600 Thirteenth Street, NW Suite 790

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: The Legislative Group LLC

Occupation: Principal

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00

Transaction ID: C55715

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850653 22020850653 20208 41665

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 653 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert K. Schaffer

Mailing Address
4615 Southwest Fwy. Suite 600

City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C57486

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Abeezar S. Tyebji

Mailing Address
11200 Richmond Ave. Suite 552

City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77082

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Shipcom Wireless
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C58757

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane V. Quinn

Mailing Address
3701 Village Park Dr.

City: Chevy Chase State: MD Zip Code: 20815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C53278

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850654 22020841666
22020850654

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 654 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
E. W. Baker
Mailing Address
6404 Shoal Creek Blvd
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78757-2783
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C56710

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howard J. Weiner
Mailing Address
6210 Walnut Hill Ln, Suite 212
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75231-4488
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Digestive Health Associates of TX
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C52821

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Sandler
Mailing Address
439 Connecticut St.
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C56985

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850655 2020841667
22020850655

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 655 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shawna D. Wilson

Mailing Address
4136 Buena Vista St.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Frito Lay

Occupation: Finance Director

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00

Transaction ID: C65012

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George H. Billingsley

Mailing Address
4100 International Parkway Suite 1100

City: Carrollton | State: TX | Zip Code: 75007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Student

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C66570

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Claudia D. Shavalo

Mailing Address
210 S. Avondale St.

City: Amarillo | State: TX | Zip Code: 79106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Planned Parenthood

Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C55586

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850656 22020841668
22020850656

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 555 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Tauben

Mailing Address
5412 Spring Meadow

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID: C53073

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Tauben

Mailing Address
5412 Spring Meadow

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Transaction ID: C55662

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Valencia A. McClure

Mailing Address
3717 Cole Ave., #276

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Diageo

Occupation: Community Affairs Director

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C61259

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850657 2020841669

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 657 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry W. Buck
Mailing Address
#3 Lorrie Lake Lane
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C57324

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence Hicks, Jr.
Mailing Address
4310 Throckmorton
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Thompson & Knight LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C54003

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shirley C. Franklin
Mailing Address
55 Trinity Avenue
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: City of Atlanta
Occupation: Mayor
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C57410

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850658 22020850658 202084 1670

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 658 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barry M. Goodman

Mailing Address
11223 Claymore

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: The Goodman Corporation
Occupation: Lobbyist

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C53681

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Britton D. Monts

Mailing Address
1701 North Market, Suite 330

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Monts & Ware, LLP
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C55550

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marjorie S. Schultz

Mailing Address
2156 Wattis Rd.

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77030

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C53582

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850659 22020850659 20208 41671

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 659 / 1272

X 11a | 11b | 11c | 11d | 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jean D. Morency

Mailing Address
7324 Southwest Fwy. Suite 490

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77074

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Arena Towers Dental Center

Occupation: Dentist

Receipt For: 2002
Primary | X General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C53943

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cynthia G. Bivins

Mailing Address
9220 Marymount Park

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Oigetree, Deacon, Stewart, & Nash

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
Primary | X General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C61381

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oliver E. Meadows

Mailing Address
9801 W FM 4

City: Godley | State: TX | Zip Code: 76044

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
Primary | X General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID: C54228

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850660 22020850660 20208 41672

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 660 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oliver E. Meadows
Mailing Address
9801 W FM 4
City: Godley | State: TX | Zip Code: 76044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C59549

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oliver E. Meadows
Mailing Address
9801 W FM 4
City: Godley | State: TX | Zip Code: 76044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C67097

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Toya C.C. Haley
Mailing Address
3408 A Enfield Rd.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Winstead Sechrest
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
Transaction ID: C53580

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ -700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850661 2020841873
22020850661

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 661 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Taya C.C. Haley
Mailing Address
3408 A Enfield Rd.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Winstead Sechrest
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C59333

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Youngblood
Mailing Address
12336 Hallum St.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C53952

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joan G. Hudson
Mailing Address
427 Brady Lane
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Texas Transportation Institute
Occupation: Traffic Engineer
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C55629

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850662 2020841674
22020850662

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 662 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geordie M. Hrdlicka
Mailing Address
1830 Millwood Dr.
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C53309

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert L. Zollars
Mailing Address
3131 McKinney, Suite 600, LB 105
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Huitt-Zollars, Inc.
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C61061

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terrance S. Welch
Mailing Address
6034 McCommas Blvd.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Brown & Hofmeister, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C69411

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850663 22020850663 20208 41675

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 663 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter R. Huntley, Jr.
Mailing Address
900 Flamingo Dr. SW
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Huntley & Associates
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C53361

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa White
Mailing Address
1455 Pennsylvania Ave., NW Suite 3
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Sullivan & Baldick
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C66389

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phyllis Landrieu
Mailing Address
4600 Venus Street
City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Landrieu Public Relations
Occupation: Public Relations Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C53392

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850664 22020850664 20208 41676

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 664 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phyllis Landrieu
Mailing Address
4600 Venus Street
City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Landrieu Public Relations
Occupation: Public Relations Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C53912

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James H. Gray
Mailing Address
10889 Carissa Drive
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C53004

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James H. Gray
Mailing Address
10889 Carissa Drive
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C54188

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850665 2020841677
22020850665

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 665 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eugene I. Goldman
Mailing Address
1213 Merchant Ln.
City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C69427

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Devlin
Mailing Address
One Burton Hills Blvd.
City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PCCC, LLC
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C53055

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence J. Block, Jr.
Mailing Address
2139 Palm Beach Lakes Blvd.
City: West Palm Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Searcy Denney
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C59868

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

22020850666 22020850666 41678

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 666 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sunny Lee Smith
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 2429
City: Wimberley | State: TX | Zip Code: 78676
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C67011

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rhonda Crawford-Arnold
Mailing Address
10918 Shawnbrook Drive
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77071
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kaiser Aluminum& Chemical Corp.
Occupation: Corporate Paralegal - (LawClerk)
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
Transaction ID: C52897

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James G Mann
Mailing Address
15180 Echo Dr
City: Golden | State: CO | Zip Code: 80401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C54164

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850667 22020850667

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 667 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Annette C. Bressy
Mailing Address
2334 Bluebonnet Blvd.
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C52886

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julia A. Idelkope
Mailing Address
701 Brickell Key Blvd. #1207
City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C69417

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alexander Gigante
Mailing Address
33 Riverside Dr. #3C
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Penguin Putnam, Inc.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C66409

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850668 22020850668 20208 41680

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 668 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Bakamonte
Mailing Address
1418 Heights Blvd.
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C57475

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven R. Maher
Mailing Address
914 Lincoln Cir.
City: Winter Park | State: FL | Zip Code: 32789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C61056

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kendall C. Montgomery
Mailing Address
4 Blalock Circle
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C54877

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850669 22020850669 2020841681

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 669 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon Hajek
Mailing Address
3705 Greenbrier Ct
City: Colleyville | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-8674
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C55644

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Kultgen
Mailing Address
4416 Cedar Mountain
City: Waco | State: TX | Zip Code: 76708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bird-Kultgen, Inc
Occupation: Auto Dealer
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C59359

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey J. Kroll
Mailing Address
1850 W. Wellington
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60657
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Clifford Law Offices
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C58803

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850670 | 02841682
22020850670

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 670 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jana Kohl
Mailing Address
234 W. Concord Ln.
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Writer
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53270

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jana Kohl
Mailing Address
234 W. Concord Ln.
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Writer
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53268

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff P. Prostok
Mailing Address
777 Main St. Suite 1285
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Forshey & Prostok
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C53916

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850671 22020850671 20208 41683

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 671 / 1272
(check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve C Schaefer
Mailing Address
Post Office Box 4567
City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77210-4567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CenterPoint Energy, Inc.
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C53713

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith B. Bailey
Mailing Address
1711 Mohle Dr.
City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hospice Austin
Occupation: Registered Nurse
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C54911

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick A. Devenney
Mailing Address
226 N Regent St
City: Port Chester
State: NY
Zip Code: 10573-2624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C68905

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 672 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Claseton S. Nichols
Mailing Address
8106 Rebawood Dr.
City: Humble | State: TX | Zip Code: 77346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C53828

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Claseton S. Nichols
Mailing Address
8106 Rebawood Dr.
City: Humble | State: TX | Zip Code: 77346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C69348

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lyndon A. Taylor
Mailing Address
1 Houston Center, Suite 3050 — 1221 McKinney St.
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Heidrick & Struggles
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C53841

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850673 22020841685
22020850673

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 673 / 1272

X 11a | 11b | 11c | 11d | 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dolly Angle

Mailing Address
3301 North Nottingham Street

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
Primary | X General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C65551

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter J. Stanley

Mailing Address
5900 Wilshire Blvd. #1410

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
Primary | X General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C67356

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Dawson

Mailing Address
3700 Trammell Crow Center 2001 Ross Avenue

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Vinson & Elkins | Occupation: Litigation

Receipt For: 2002
Primary | X General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C56808

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850674 2020841686
22020850674

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 674 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stuart Whitlow
Mailing Address
1609 Mohle Drive
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Rippy, Whitlow, & Ronc, L.L.P.
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C59959

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brenda L. Marks
Mailing Address
4125 Hawthorne Apt. F
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219-2281
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Stanley, Mandel, & Iola, L.L.P.
Occupation: Legal Assistant
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C61257

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elvin E. Hayes
Mailing Address
252 Piney Point Rd.
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C67407

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850675 2020841687
22020850675

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 675 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Jones
Mailing Address
3401 Nancy Ct.
City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C53941

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Nan Davis
Mailing Address
115 Brazos Landing Court
City: Freeport | State: TX | Zip Code: 77541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C56479

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carl A. Parker
Mailing Address
1 Plaza Sq.
City: Port Arthur | State: TX | Zip Code: 77642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C52832

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850676 22020850676 2020841688

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 678 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Grosh
Mailing Address
8230 Spicewood Springs Rd #4
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78759
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Data Junction Corporation
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C81744

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian A. Johnson
Mailing Address
3020 Fallswood Glen Ct.
City: Falls Church | State: VA | Zip Code: 22044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Resource Consultants, Inc.
Occupation: Chief Financial Officer
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C55585

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas M. Osborne
Mailing Address
3314 Knight St.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: 7-Eleven Inc.
Occupation: Training Specialist
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C53089

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850677 22020841689

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 677 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cynthia R. Moriarty
Mailing Address
1150 Bissonnet St.
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C60019

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald J. Carty
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 619616
City: Dallas-Ft. Worth A | State: TX | Zip Code: 75261
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: American Airlines, Inc.
Occupation: Chairman & CEO
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C66316

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ed Rankin
Mailing Address
12740 Hillcrest Road Suite 110
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: People Solutions, Inc.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C56876

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850678 22020850678 20208 41690

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 676 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alden Karotkin
Mailing Address
2707 Heritage Hills Drive
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Expressions Custom Furniture
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C59723

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter T. Nicholl
Mailing Address
1124 Day Road
City: Sykesville | State: MD | Zip Code: 21784-5808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C59831

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mattie Peterson Compton
Mailing Address
3409 Kelvin Avenue
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: US Attorney's Office N. District T
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C61140

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850679 22020850679 20208 41691

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 679 / 1272
(check only one)
X 11a | 11b | 11c | 11d | 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine Doyle
Mailing Address
7557 Benedict Drive
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-1904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C59669

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey M. Heller
Mailing Address
4416 Lakeside Drive
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C52844

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ron Jeans
Mailing Address
3013 Penstemon Ct.
City: Garland | State: TX | Zip Code: 75040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
* In-Kind: In-kind - Food & Beverage
Transaction ID: C89612

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Revised 1/2001)

22020850680 22020850680 20208 41692

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 680 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sri Shailendra

Mailing Address
7144 Tara Blvd Ste 300 A

City | State | Zip Code
Jonesboro | GA | 30236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
S&S Engineers

Occupation
President, Civil Engineer

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
07 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: C53371

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eleanor M. Ramsey

Mailing Address
2955 Avalon Ave.

City | State | Zip Code
Berkeley | CA | 94705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: C55700

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey A. Smisek

Mailing Address
1600 Smith Street, HQSEO

City | State | Zip Code
Houston | TX | 77002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Continental Airlines

Occupation
Executive

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
09 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: C66253

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850681 22020850681 20208 41693

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 681 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter Neustadt, Jr.
Mailing Address
9 Glenheather Ct.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C59886

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deepak V. Chavda
Mailing Address
2721 Mill Haven Dr.
City: Hurst | State: TX | Zip Code: 76054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C56383

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beulah Friedman
Mailing Address
269-18V Grand Central Parkway
City: Floral Park | State: NY | Zip Code: 11005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C69387

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850682 22020841694
22020850682

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 682 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Benny L. Hawkins
Mailing Address
2101 Equestrian Trail
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C59317

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan F. Zin
Mailing Address
128 W. Hollywood
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Legal Aid
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C52940

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary M. Renfro
Mailing Address
15713 Depeer Avenue
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Agent
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C59687

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850683 22020850683 2020841695

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 683 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Venita L. Owens
Mailing Address
216 Sunray Lane
City: Mesquite | State: TX | Zip Code: 75182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C60893

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peggy Hubble
Mailing Address
4405 Balcones Drive
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C60488

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Beime
Mailing Address
1345 Avenue of the Americas
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bernstein Investments | Occupation: Principal
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C60091

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850684 2020841696
22020850684

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 684 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Beime
Mailing Address
1345 Avenue of the Americas
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bernstein Investments
Occupation: Principal
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C67326

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnnie Mae Washington
Mailing Address
15511 Presidio Rd.
City: Malakoff | State: TX | Zip Code: 75148-9802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C59410

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeane Feltman
Mailing Address
7720 Idlewood Ln
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-3202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ebby Halliday Realtors
Occupation: Realtor
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C58454

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850685 22020850685 20020841697

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 685 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maxine Isaacs

Mailing Address
3101 Woodland Dr. NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: JFK School of Government

Occupation: Adjunct Lecturer

Receipt For: 2002
Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C65708

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Petegrew

Mailing Address
1932 Canvasback Lane

City: Flower Mound | State: TX | Zip Code: 75028-7127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Primedia Workplace Learning

Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2002
Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C60163

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Ann Moore

Mailing Address
1001 Vanness Ave.

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: KRON-TV

Occupation: Newscaster

Receipt For: 2002
Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C61783

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850686 22020841698
22020850686

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 686 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly Elliott
Mailing Address
8742 Birkenhead Ct
City: Laurel | State: MD | Zip Code: 20723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C66424

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard L Lightman
Mailing Address
226 West Cherry Circle
City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C67709

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laurie F. Michaels
Mailing Address
301 Commerce Street, Suite 3300
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Psychologist
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C54527

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850687 22020841699
22020850687

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 687 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alfred D. Johnson
Mailing Address
10632 Morning Field Drive
City: Potomac | State: MD | Zip Code: 20854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C6D122

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip Freidin
Mailing Address
3182 Munroe Dr.
City: Coconut Grove | State: FL | Zip Code: 33133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Freidin & Brown | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
Transaction ID: C59972

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Molly Cochran
Mailing Address
1800 North Mason Road
City: Katy | State: TX | Zip Code: 77449
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C59689

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850688 22020850688 2020841700

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 688 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ralph Eads
Mailing Address
1000 Louisiana Street, 30th Floor
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Donaldson, Lufkin & Jenrette
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C60008

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Hall Harris
Mailing Address
5928 Lookout Mountain Dr
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: University of Texas at Austin
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C55676

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Crabtree-Ireland
Mailing Address
8899 Beverly Blvd. #501
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Power Up
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C66604

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850689 :0208 41701
22020850689

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 689 / 1272
(check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
R. K. Jain

Mailing Address
3709 Pecan Circle

City: Bedford | State: TX | Zip Code: 76021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C56989

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne S. Bohn

Mailing Address
10 Waverly Ct.

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C69115

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard L. Kelley

Mailing Address
1606 Nevada

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Baylor College of Medicine | Occupation: Scientist

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C59802

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850690 22020850690 20208 41702

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 690 / 1272

X 11a | 11b | 11c | 11d | 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cassandra C. Washington

Mailing Address
6219 Raintree Ct.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C65009

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William C. Allen

Mailing Address
1613 Lake Bluff

City: Seabrook | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Air Products & Chemicals | Occupation: Chemical Engineer

Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C56799

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randy Galloway

Mailing Address
2402 Axminster Dr.

City: Grand Prairie | State: TX | Zip Code: 75050

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: WBAP | Occupation: Talk Show Host

Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C61111

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

PAGE 691 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Asker
Mailing Address
6204 Shadow Mountain Cove
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Author
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C60512

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James J. Schaske
Mailing Address
1307 Bradwood Rd.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Akin Gump
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C54907

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Monica Talan
Mailing Address
2727 Elmside, No. 322
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C54450

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850692 22020850692 20208 41704

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 892 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ila Amerson
Mailing Address
4607 Connecticut Ave NW #17
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Amer Geophysical Union (sponsor)
Occupation: Congressional Fellow
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
Transaction ID: C65073

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joyce F. Klein
Mailing Address
10430 Wilshire Blvd. #1804
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C67354

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerome Russell, Jr.
Mailing Address
210 Milano
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: H.J. Russell & Company
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C53369

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850693 22020850693

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 893 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Weber
Mailing Address
1222 Commerce St., Apt. 2217
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C61737

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scot Chase
Mailing Address
5409 Braeburn Drive
City: Bellaire | State: TX | Zip Code: 77401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Karotkin, Chase, Erwin, & Vincent
Occupation: Attorney/Partner
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C57483

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Zelkson
Mailing Address
3827 Fairfax Ave.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Real Estate Investor
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C55635

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850694 :0208 41706
22020850694

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 894 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chiyyerath V. Sreenivasan
Mailing Address
800 Quail Creek Dr. Suite 101
City: Amarillo | State: TX | Zip Code: 79124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C66306

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Cloutier
Mailing Address
221 Mt. Auburn St.
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: American Management Services
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C65464

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martin G. Greenberg
Mailing Address
3525 Hanover Street
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C60747

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850695 22020850695 2020841707

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 695 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom M. Watkins, III
Mailing Address
3818 Normandy Street
City | State | Zip Code
Dallas | TX | 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Heidrick & Struggles
Occupation
Charter.net Search Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1500.00
Date of Receipt
07 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
Transaction ID: C54909

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie K. Hesdorff
Mailing Address
235 E. Lindell Place
City | State | Zip Code
San Antonio | TX | 78212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Information Requested
Occupation
Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
Transaction ID: C68434

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melissa Maxfield
Mailing Address
424 C Street, NE
City | State | Zip Code
Washington | DC | 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
DASHPAC
Occupation
Director
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
750.00
Date of Receipt
07 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
Transaction ID: C53275

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850696 22020850696 2020841708

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 696 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melissa Mahfield
Mailing Address
424 C Street, NE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DASHPAC
Occupation: Director
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C85489

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Bush
Mailing Address
4032 Windsor Ave.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Heidrick & Struggles, Inc.
Occupation: Executive Recruiter
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C55699

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bonnie J. Uzelac
Mailing Address
7230 Northhaven Rd.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C61129

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850697 22020850697 2020841709

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 697 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael E. Jaffe

Mailing Address
2500 Wilson Boulevard

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Electronic Industries Alliance | Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C61216

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bert L. Chauveaux

Mailing Address
6215 E. University Blvd.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID: C54609

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bert L. Chauveaux

Mailing Address
6215 E. University Blvd.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID: C63398

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850698 2020841710
22020850698

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 698 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Velva L. Price
Mailing Address
1601 Ridgemont Dr.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: State Farm
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C57671

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Velva L. Price
Mailing Address
1601 Ridgemont Dr.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: State Farm
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C60886

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas P. Prehoditch
Mailing Address
6901 Peppervine Cove
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Knisley & Prehoditch
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C57635

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850699 22020850699 20206 41711

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 699 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rickey J. Brantley

Mailing Address
1300 Oil & Gas Building 309 West 7th Street, Suite 1600

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Jose, Henry, Brantley & Kellner, L
Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C55625

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas Heyl

Mailing Address
357 Vista Creek Dr.

City: Stockbridge | State: GA | Zip Code: 30281

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Scout Communications, LLC
Occupation: Political Consultant

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C53357

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Lester Blankenship

Mailing Address
2325 Hawthorne

City: Amarillo | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Amarillo ISD
Occupation: Administrator

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID: C58081

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850700 !0208 41712
22020850700

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 700 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe Colonnetta
Mailing Address
200 Crescent Court, # 1600
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Hicks, Muse, Tate & Furst, Inc.
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Refunded in October 2002
Transaction ID: C59826

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Betty J. Williams
Mailing Address
5322 Perry
City: Galveston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: University of Texas
Occupation: Pharmacologist
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Transaction ID: C57857

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Betty J. Williams
Mailing Address
5322 Perry
City: Galveston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: University of Texas
Occupation: Pharmacologist
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C59449

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850701 2020841713
22020850701

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 701 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronna A. Freiberg
Mailing Address
516 E St. SE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Legislative Strategies Group.
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C66685

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Snyder
Mailing Address
120 Kay Court
City: Hurst | State: TX | Zip Code: 76054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C56881

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Melnicke
Mailing Address
1637 - 50th St.
City: Brooklyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C66227

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

~~22020850702~~ 22020850702 202084 1714

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 702 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew J. Donelson, Jr.
Mailing Address
10221 Woodvale Pond Dr.
City: Fairfax Station | State: VA | Zip Code: 22039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Dewey Square Group
Occupation: Chief Operating Officer
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C65494

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dorothy A. Budd
Mailing Address
3707 Crescent
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C69382

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert M. Wood
Mailing Address
210 S. Village
City: Woodville | State: TX | Zip Code: 75979
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C59574

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850703 22020850703 20208 41715

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 703 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clifford Hudson
Mailing Address
1525 Classen Dr
City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C64461

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marjorie Ann Wall
Mailing Address
4419 Stony Meadow
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Texas State Teachers Assoc.
Occupation: Lobbyist
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1800.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C65996

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marshall Gilmore
Mailing Address
2300 Sutter Street
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Christian Methodist Episcopal Chur
Occupation: Clergy-Presiding Bishop
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C60046

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850704 :0208 41716
22020850704

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 704 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marshall Gilmore
Mailing Address
2300 Sutter Street
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Christian Methodist Episcopal Chur
Occupation: Clergy-Presiding Bishop
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C53935

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marshall Gilmore
Mailing Address
2300 Sutter Street
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Christian Methodist Episcopal Chur
Occupation: Clergy-Presiding Bishop
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C54241

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marshall Gilmore
Mailing Address
2300 Sutter Street
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Christian Methodist Episcopal Chur
Occupation: Clergy-Presiding Bishop
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C60045

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850705 22020850705

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 705 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis W. English
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 17433
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Prime Pest Management
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼ Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C55361

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis W. English
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 17433
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Prime Pest Management
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
Transaction ID: C55380

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alicia Alvarez
Mailing Address
11025 Don January
City: El Paso | State: TX | Zip Code: 79925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C67014

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850706 22020850706 22020841718

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 706 / 1272
(check only one)
X 11a | 11b | 11c | 11d | 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rose N. Broussard
Mailing Address
2218 Sea Island
City | State | Zip Code
Dallas | TX | 75232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Frito Lay
Occupation
Finance Manager
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1150.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C54470A

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PepsiCo Concerned Citizens Fund
Mailing Address
700 Anderson Hill Road
City | State | Zip Code
Purchase | NY | 10577
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Conduit total: $100.00
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
0.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C54470AB

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howard B. Green
Mailing Address
1325 N. Sutton Pl.
City | State | Zip Code
Chicago | IL | 60610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Information Requested
Occupation
Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C56809A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850707 22020850707 2020841719

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 707 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joint Action Committee for Political A
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 105
City: Highland Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total: $4,200.00
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C58809AB

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joy Malkus
Mailing Address
985 Forestway
City: Glencoe | State: IL | Zip Code: 60022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Joint Action Committee
Occupation: Research Director
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C58819A

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joint Action Committee for Political A
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 105
City: Highland Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total: $4,200.00
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C58819AB

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850708 22020850708 20206 41720

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 708 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Rae Sher
Mailing Address
2355 North Commonwealth Avenue
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Joint Action Committee
Occupation: Special Projects Director
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [X] General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C58812A

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joint Action Committee for Political A
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 105
City: Highland Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Conduit total: $4,200.00
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [X] General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C58812AB

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda W. Ruder
Mailing Address
2236 Egandale Rd.
City: Highland Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Joint Action Committee
Occupation: Research Director
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [X] General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C58811A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850709 22020850709 20208 41721

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 709 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Action Committee for Political A
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 105
City: Highland Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Conduit total: $4,200.00
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C58811AB

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert M. Schrayer
Mailing Address
1620 Spruce Ave.
City: Highland Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C58813A

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joint Action Committee for Political A
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 105
City: Highland Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Conduit total: $4,200.00
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C58813AB

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850710 2020841722

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 710 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marsha Balonick
Mailing Address
367 Charal Ln.
City: Highland Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Joint Action Committee
Occupation: Executive Director
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C58820A

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joint Action Committee for Political A
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 105
City: Highland Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total; $4,200.00
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C58820AB

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark D. Erwin
Mailing Address
1323 W. Roscoe
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60657
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Chicago Futures Group
Occupation: Commodities Trader
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C58817A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850711 22020850711 2020841723

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 711 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joint Action Committee for Political A
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 105
City: Highland Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Conduit total: $4,200.00
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
0.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C5B817AB

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adair L. Schwartz
Mailing Address
1784 Old Briar Rd.
City: Highland Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Grubb & Ellis
Occupation: Senior Vice President
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C58695A

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joint Action Committee for Political A
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 105
City: Highland Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Conduit total: $4,200.00
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
0.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C5B695AB

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850712 !0208 41724
~~22020850712~~

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 712 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Rosenberg

Mailing Address
2053 N. Seminary

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60614

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Transaction ID: C58810A

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joint Action Committee for Political A

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 105

City: Highland Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60035

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer | Occupation: Conduit total: $4,200.00

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.

Transaction ID: C58810AB

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bunney & Foreman

Mailing Address
5445 Almeda Rd Ste 400

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Partnership | Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

PARTNERSHIP—partners below if itemiz

Transaction ID: C53299

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850713 22020850713 20208 41725

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 713 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zinetta A. Burney

Mailing Address
5445 Almeda Rd Suite 400

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77004-7449

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Burney & Forman | Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C53300

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wharton & Wharton

Mailing Address
147 Jefferson, Suite 1205

City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Partnership | Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemiz

Transaction ID: C53425

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. C. Wharton, Jr.

Mailing Address
147 Jefferson, Suite 1205

City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Wharton & Wharton | Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C69486

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850714 22020841726
22020850714

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 714 / 1272

X 11a | 11b | 11c | 11d
12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Minor & Associates
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1388
City: Biloxi | State: MS | Zip Code: 39533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committees:
Name of Employer Partnership:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
Primary | General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C53452

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul S. Minor
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1388
City: Biloxi | State: MS | Zip Code: 39533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committees:
Name of Employer: Minor & Associates
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
Primary | General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C53454

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Minor & Associates
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1388
City: Biloxi | State: MS | Zip Code: 39533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committees:
Name of Employer Partnership:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
Primary | X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C53453

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850715 22020841727

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 715 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul S. Minor

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1388

City: Biloxi | State: MS | Zip Code: 39533

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Minor & Associates

Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C53455

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KISS Investment Co. LLC

Mailing Address
One Towne Sq. Suite 1913

City: Southfield | State: MI | Zip Code: 48076

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Partnership

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemiz

Transaction ID: C53910

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Seligman

Mailing Address
600 Montgomery Street

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Seligman & Associates

Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C53911

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850716 22020850716 2020B4172B

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 716 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ferris K. Joyner

Mailing Address
5675 Poliver Dr.

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Exxon Mobil Corp.
Occupation: Chief Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Transaction ID: C58771A

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Exxon Mobil Corporation PAC

Mailing Address
1301 Fannin St. Suite 2215

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation: Conduit total: $600.00

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.

Transaction ID: C58771AB

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jesse J. Tyson

Mailing Address
3225 Gallows Road Rm 6D-2114

City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22037-0001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Exxon-Mobil Fuels Marketing
Occupation: Customer Service Manager

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Transaction ID: C52658A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

~~22020850717~~ 22020850717 2020841729

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 717 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 12a [ ] 12b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Exxon Mobil Corporation PAC
Mailing Address
1301 Fannin St. Suite 2215
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Conduit total: $600.00
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C52858AB

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brown McCarroll LLP
Mailing Address
111 Congress Ave. Suite 1400
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Partnership
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
PARTNERSHIP–partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C54905

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jake J. Ficke
Mailing Address
2702 Hillview Green
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer None
Occupation
Retired Congressman
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C54906

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850718 22020841730

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 718 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kamlet Shepherd
Mailing Address
1400 16th St. Suite 250
City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer / Partnership:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
PARTNERSHIP–partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C55395

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wilie Shepherd
Mailing Address
1400 16th St. Suite 250
City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Kamlet Shepherd
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C55396

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beverly Brooks and Associates
Mailing Address
5956 Sherry Lane, Suite 615
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer / Partnership:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
PARTNERSHIP–partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C55479

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850719 20208 41731

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 718 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beverly L. Brooks, CLU
Mailing Address
5956 Sherry Lane, Suite 615
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Beverly Brooks and Associates
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C55489

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Mizrahi
Mailing Address
1306 Beachview Rd.
City: Annapolis | State: MD | Zip Code: 21403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Leszlo & Associates
Occupation: Public Relations
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C66212A

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NUDC PAC
Mailing Address
777 North Capitol St. NE Suite 305
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total: $620.00
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C66212AB

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

~~22020850720~~ 22020850720 2020841732

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 720 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Foser
Mailing Address
2412 Yorktown #333
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ExxonMobil
Occupation: Analyst
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C56997

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Foser
Mailing Address
2412 Yorktown #333
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ExxonMobil
Occupation: Analyst
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C66339A

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MoveOnPac.org
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 9018
City: Berkeley | State: CA | Zip Code: 94709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total: $2,750.00
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C56997B

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850721 22020841733

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 721 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MoveOnPac.org
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 9018
City: Berkeley | State: CA | Zip Code: 94709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total: $2,750.00
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C66339AB

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oliver McBryan
Mailing Address
5221 Fishing Bridge
City: Cheyenne | State: WY | Zip Code: 82009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: University of Colorado
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C53098A

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oliver McBryan
Mailing Address
5221 Fishing Bridge
City: Cheyenne | State: WY | Zip Code: 82009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: University of Colorado
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C66340A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850722 22020841734

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 722 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MoveOnPac.org
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 9018
City: Berkeley | State: CA | Zip Code: 94709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Conduit total: $2,750.00
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C5309BAB

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MoveOnPac.org
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 9018
City: Berkeley | State: CA | Zip Code: 94709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Conduit total: $2,750.00
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C66340AB

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oona Coy
Mailing Address
265 State St
City: Northampton | State: MA | Zip Code: 01060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Farm School
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 850.00
* Earmarked Contribution; See Below
Transaction ID: C53226A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850723 90208 41735
22020850723

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 723 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MoveOnPac.org
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 9018
City: Berkeley State: CA Zip Code: 94709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Conduit total: $2,750.00
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 850.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.

Transaction ID: C53226AB

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Rockefeller
Mailing Address
71 Foreside Road
City: Falmouth State: ME Zip Code: 04105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: doctor
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Transaction ID: C66362

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MoveOnPac.org
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 9018
City: Berkeley State: CA Zip Code: 94709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Conduit total: $2,750.00
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.

Transaction ID: C66362B

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

22020850724 22020841736
22020850724

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 724 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kerra P. Guess
Mailing Address
2828 Milton Avenue
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Staubach Company
Occupation: Real Estate Broker
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼ Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C57425

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kerra P. Guess
Mailing Address
2828 Milton Avenue
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Staubach Company
Occupation: Real Estate Broker
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation of 5/8/02
Transaction ID: C57424

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Burton Tansky
Mailing Address
1 Glenchester Ct.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Neiman Marcus
Occupation: President / CEO
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C57427

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

~~22020850725~~ 22020841737

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 725 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rita J. Tenaky
Mailing Address
1 Glenchester Court
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼ Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Reattribution of 6/26/02
Transaction ID: C57426

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan E. Powley
Mailing Address
8610 Southwestern Blvd. #510
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jenkens & Gilchrist
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼ Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C57429

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan E. Powley
Mailing Address
8610 Southwestern Blvd. #510
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jenkens & Gilchrist
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation of 4/19/02
Transaction ID: C57428

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850726 22020850726 20208 41738

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 726 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Crow & Little
Mailing Address
414 W. Phillips Suite 101
City: Conroe | State: TX | Zip Code: 77301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Partnership | Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C57493

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paula Crow
Mailing Address
414 W. Phillips, Suite 101
City: Conroe | State: TX | Zip Code: 77301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Crow & Little | Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C57494

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sifuentes, Drummond & Smith, LLP
Mailing Address
1002 West Ave., Suite 200
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Partnership | Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C57675

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850727 22020841739
22020850727

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 727 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jesus Sifuentes

Mailing Address
1002 West Ave. Suite 200

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Sifuentes, Drummond, & Smith, LLP

Occupation
Partner

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C57899

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Montgomery & Larson, LLP

Mailing Address
P.O. Drawer 3086

City: West Palm Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Partnership

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

PARTNERSHIP--partners below if Item

Transaction ID: C59977

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rebecca L Larson

Mailing Address
P.O. Drawer 3086

City: West Palm Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Montgomery & Larson

Occupation
Partner

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C59978

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850728 22020850728 2020841740

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 726 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 12a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Overchuck Newsome, LLP
Mailing Address
20 N. Orange Ave. Suite 800
City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer / Partnership
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 | [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C59994

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John R. Overchuck
Mailing Address
20 N. Orange Ave. Suite 800
City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Overchuck Newsome, LLP
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 | [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
(MEMO ITEM)
Transaction ID: C59995

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fisher, Boyd, Brown, Boudreaux, & Hugu
Mailing Address
2777 Allen Parkway, 14th Floor
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer / Partnership
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 | [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C60010

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850729 22020850729 20208 41741

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 729 / 1272

X 11a | 11b | 11c | 11d | 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Olen J. Boudreaux
Mailing Address
14th Floor, Riviana Building 2777 Allen Parkway
City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Fisher, Boyd, Brown, Boudreaux & H
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2000.00

Date of Receipt 09 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C60012

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fisher, Boyd, Brown, Boudreaux, & Hugu
Mailing Address
2777 Allen Parkway, 14th Floor
City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Partnership
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date
2000.00

Date of Receipt 09 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C60011

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas K. Brown
Mailing Address
2777 Allen Parkway, # 14
City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Fisher, Boyd, Brown et al.
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date
2000.00

Date of Receipt 09 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C60013

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850730 22020841742
22020850730

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 730 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Capra & Cavelli
Mailing Address
3500 Jefferson St. Suite 110
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer / Partnership:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C60713

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Friedman
Mailing Address
3500 Jefferson St. Suite 110
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Capra & Cavelli
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C60716

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Loftin & Luskey, Partnership
Mailing Address
101 N. Houston
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer / Partnership:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C60863

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850731 2020841743
22020850731

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 731 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alvin Luskey
Mailing Address
2801 North Main Street
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Merchant
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C66310

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Meacham
Mailing Address
19 Chauncy St
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02138-2549
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Harvard University
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C66471A

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World
Mailing Address
110 Maryland Ave. NE Suite 409
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total: $35,419.00
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C66471AB

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850732 :0208 41744
22020850732

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 732 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen L Stern
Mailing Address
21622 Haven Ct.
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-2508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The University of Texas
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C59786A

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World
Mailing Address
110 Maryland Ave. NE Suite 409
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Conduit total: $35,419.00
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C59786AB

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Albert Brunkard
Mailing Address
14 Westview Road
City: Bryn Mawr | State: PA | Zip Code: 19010-3717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C60404A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850733 22020841745
22020850733

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 733 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World

Mailing Address
110 Maryland Ave. NE Suite 409

City | State | Zip Code
Washington | DC | 20002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer | Occupation
Occupation: Conduit total: $35,419.00

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.

Transaction ID: C60404AB

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Revelle

Mailing Address
2302 Orrington Ave

City | State | Zip Code
Evanston | IL | 60201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Information Requested | Occupation
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Transaction ID: C60695A

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World

Mailing Address
110 Maryland Ave. NE Suite 409

City | State | Zip Code
Washington | DC | 20002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer | Occupation
Occupation: Conduit total: $35,419.00

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.

Transaction ID: C60695AB

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850734 22020850734 02084 1746

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 734 / 1272
(check only one)
X 11a | 11b | 11c | 11d
12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Neil Goodwin

Mailing Address
71 Washington Ave

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02140-2716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
Primary | X General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Transaction ID: C59741A

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World

Mailing Address
110 Maryland Ave, NE Suite 408

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer | Occupation: Conduit total: $35,419.00

Receipt For: 2002
Primary | X General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.

Transaction ID: C59741AB

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Naomi C. Franklin

Mailing Address
1411 S Utah St #4

City: Salt Lake City | State: UT | Zip Code: 84104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
Primary | X General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Transaction ID: C59852A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850735 22020850735 20208 41747

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 735 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World
Mailing Address
110 Maryland Ave. NE — Suite 409
City: Washington — State: DC — Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total: $35,419.00
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C59852AB

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Hirschi
Mailing Address
3305 Buchanan St.
City: Wichita Falls — State: TX — Zip Code: 76308-1822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C59881A

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World
Mailing Address
110 Maryland Ave. NE — Suite 409
City: Washington — State: DC — Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total: $35,419.00
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C59881AB

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850736 :0208 41748
22020850736

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 738 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
12 13a 13b 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen T. Crary
Mailing Address
PO Box 6
City: Lyme | State: NH | Zip Code: 03768-0006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C60331A

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World
Mailing Address
110 Maryland Ave. NE Suite 409
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total: $35,419.00
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C60331AB

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lincoln Day
Mailing Address
2124 Newport Place, NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20037-3001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C57929A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850737 22020850737 20208 41749

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 737 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lincoln Day
Mailing Address
2124 Newport Place, NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20037-3001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C59707A

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lincoln Day
Mailing Address
2124 Newport Place, NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20037-3001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C59654A

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World
Mailing Address
110 Maryland Ave. NE Suite 409
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total: $35,419.00
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C57929AB

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850738 !0208 41750
22020850738

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 738 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World

Mailing Address
110 Maryland Ave. NE Suite 409

City | State | Zip Code
Washington | DC | 20002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer | Occupation
Conduit total: $35,419.00

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr
gh this organization.

Transaction ID: C59707AB

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World

Mailing Address
110 Maryland Ave. NE Suite 409

City | State | Zip Code
Washington | DC | 20002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer | Occupation
Conduit total: $35,419.00

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr
gh this organization.

Transaction ID: C59654AB

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hortense E. Rozman

Mailing Address
20341 Chateau Dr.

City | State | Zip Code
Saratoga | CA | 95070

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Information Requested | Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Transaction ID: C59849A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850739 22020850739 02041751

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 739 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Horiense E. Rozman

Mailing Address
20341 Chateau Dr.

City: Saratoga | State: CA | Zip Code: 95070

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

▼ Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Transaction ID: C86478A

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World

Mailing Address
110 Maryland Ave. NE | Suite 409

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer | Occupation: Conduit total: $35,419.00

Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr
gh this organization.

Transaction ID: C59849AB

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World

Mailing Address
110 Maryland Ave. NE | Suite 409

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer | Occupation: Conduit total: $35,419.00

Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr
gh this organization.

Transaction ID: C86478AB

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850740 22020850740 20208 41752

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 740 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward T. Cone
Mailing Address
18 College Road W.
City: Princeton | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08540-5050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C57927A

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World
Mailing Address
110 Maryland Ave. NE | Suite 409
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Conduit total: $35,419.00
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thru this organization.
Transaction ID: C57927AB

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Herbert F. Schwarz
Mailing Address
17400 S Kedzie Apt 202
City: Hazel Crest | State: IL | Zip Code: 60429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C60706A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850741 22020841753

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 741 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World

Mailing Address
110 Maryland Ave. NE — Suite 409

City: Washington — State: DC — Zip Code: 20002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total: $35,419.00

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
0.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.

Transaction ID: C60706AB

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie Schecter

Mailing Address
PO Box 424

City: Stow — State: MA — Zip Code: 01775-0424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Transaction ID: C59634A

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World

Mailing Address
110 Maryland Ave. NE — Suite 409

City: Washington — State: DC — Zip Code: 20002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total: $35,419.00

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
0.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.

Transaction ID: C59634AB

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850742 22020850742 20208 41754

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 742 / 1272
(check only one)
X 11a | 11b | 11c | 11d | 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jean M. Cluett
Mailing Address
80 Lyme Rd Apt 340
City: Hanover | State: NH | Zip Code: 03755
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C59862A

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World
Mailing Address
110 Maryland Ave. NE Suite 409
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation: Conduit total: $35,419.00
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C59862AB

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James A. Dingus, Jr.
Mailing Address
20600 Chagrin Blvd. #701
City: Shaker Heights | State: OH | Zip Code: 44122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C60333A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850743 22020850743 20208 41755

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 743 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World
Mailing Address
110 Maryland Ave. NE
Suite 409
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Conduit total: $35,419.00
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
0.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C60333AB

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James K. Donnell
Mailing Address
9468 N Florence Rd
City: Pittsburgh
State: PA
Zip Code: 15237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Information Requested
Occupation
Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C60704A

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World
Mailing Address
110 Maryland Ave. NE
Suite 409
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Conduit total: $35,419.00
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
0.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C60704AB

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850744 22020850744 02081756

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 744 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Alfred Orr

Mailing Address
PO Box 1730

City: Bay City | State: TX | Zip Code: 77404-1730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: William A. Orr, Jr. Law Offices | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Transaction ID: C67208

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World

Mailing Address
110 Maryland Ave. NE | Suite 409

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer | Occupation: Conduit total: $35,419.00

Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.

Transaction ID: C67208B

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Estelle K. Metaxas

Mailing Address
338 Lacey Dr

City: New Milford | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07646-1128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: retired | Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Transaction ID: C66470A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850745 22020850745 20208 41757

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 745 / 1272
(check only one)
X 11a | 11b | 11c | 11d
12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World
Mailing Address
110 Maryland Ave. NE Suite 409
City | State | Zip Code
Washington | DC | 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
Conduit total: $35,419.00
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
0.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C66470AB

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David V. Evans
Mailing Address
3549 S Utah St
City | State | Zip Code
Arlington | VA | 22206-1816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Information Requested | Occupation
Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C59732A

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World
Mailing Address
110 Maryland Ave. NE Suite 409
City | State | Zip Code
Washington | DC | 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
Conduit total: $35,419.00
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
0.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C59732AB

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850746 22020850746 2020841758

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 748 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Arnold

Mailing Address
2425 Ellentown Rd

City: La Jolla | State: CA | Zip Code: 92037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Transaction ID: C60646

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World

Mailing Address
110 Maryland Ave. NE Suite 409

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer | Occupation: Conduit total: $35,419.00

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr
gh this organization.

Transaction ID: C60646B

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Riley Newman

Mailing Address
36 butler St

City: Irvine | State: CA | Zip Code: 92612-2124

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: University of CA Irvine | Occupation: Professor of Physics

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Transaction ID: C66472A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850747 22020841759
22020850747

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 747 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World

Mailing Address
110 Maryland Ave. NE Suite 409

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total: $35,419.00

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
0.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thro gh this organization.

Transaction ID: C6B472AB

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ernst Epstein

Mailing Address
420 Edgewood Rd

City: San Mateo State: CA Zip Code: 94402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Transaction ID: C60725A

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World

Mailing Address
110 Maryland Ave. NE Suite 409

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total: $35,419.00

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
0.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thro gh this organization.

Transaction ID: C60725AB

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850748 22020850748

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 748 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John W. Lampert
Mailing Address
Upper Loveland Rd
City: Norwich | State: VT | Zip Code: 05055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C59834A

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World
Mailing Address
110 Maryland Ave. NE Suite 409
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Conduit total: $35,419.00
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked thru this organization.
Transaction ID: C59834AB

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laurie T. Dewey
Mailing Address
79 Lincoln Road
City: Lincoln | State: MA | Zip Code: 01773-3205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: none
Occupation: retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C67204

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850749 22020841761
22020850749

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 749 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World

Mailing Address
110 Maryland Ave. NE Suite 409

City | State | Zip Code
Washington | DC | 20002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer | Occupation
Conduit total: $35,419.00

Receipt For: 2002
Primary [X] General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
0.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thro gh this organization.

Transaction ID: C67204B

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew D. Davis

Mailing Address
3100 Lake Mendota Dr #706

City | State | Zip Code
Madison | WI | 53705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Information Requested | Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
Primary [X] General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Transaction ID: C60677A

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World

Mailing Address
110 Maryland Ave. NE Suite 409

City | State | Zip Code
Washington | DC | 20002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer | Occupation
Conduit total: $35,419.00

Receipt For: 2002
Primary [X] General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
0.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.

Transaction ID: C60677AB

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850750 22020850750 20208 41762

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 750 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas A. Lehrer
Mailing Address
11 Sparks St
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02138-4711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C60258A

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World
Mailing Address
110 Maryland Ave. NE | Suite 409
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation: Conduit total: $35,419.00
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C60258AB

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John H. Fenger
Mailing Address
PO Box 8
City: Dryden | State: NY | Zip Code: 13053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C59693A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850751 22020850751 02061763

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 751 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World
Mailing Address
110 Maryland Ave. NE
Suite 409
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Conduit total: $35,419.00
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
0.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C59693AB

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Wallerstein
Mailing Address
2604 NE 70th Street
City: Seattle
State: WA
Zip Code: 98115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Information Requested
Occupation
Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C59641A

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World
Mailing Address
110 Maryland Ave. NE
Suite 409
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Conduit total: $35,419.00
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
0.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C59641AB

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850752 22020850752 41764

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 752 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clark, Depew, & Tracey
Mailing Address
440 Louisiana, 16th Floor
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer / Partnership
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
PARTNERSHIP–partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C61324

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schuyler Raiser
Mailing Address
5031 Overlook Rd. NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Photographer
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C66214A

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
next generation PAC
Mailing Address
322 Massachusetts Ave. NE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Conduit total: $21,500.00
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [X] General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C66214AB

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850753 22020850753 20208 41765

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 753 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua Bekenstein
Mailing Address
52 High Rock Road
City: Wayland | State: MA | Zip Code: 01778
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bain Capital
Occupation: Managing Director
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C66220A

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
neXt generation PAC
Mailing Address
322 Massachusetts Ave. NE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Conduit total: $21,500.00
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thru this organization.
Transaction ID: C66220AB

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Resnick
Mailing Address
40 West 77th St.
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jay Resnick & Sons
Occupation: Managing Director
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C80897A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850754 2020841766
22020850754

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 754 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
next generation PAC
Mailing Address
322 Massachusetts Ave. NE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total: $21,500.00
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C60897AB

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel H. Stern
Mailing Address
30 East 71st. St. Apt. 6B
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Reservoir Capital
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C58767A

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
next generation PAC
Mailing Address
322 Massachusetts Ave. NE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total: $21,500.00
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C58767AB

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850755 22020850755 20208 41767

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 758 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert S. Kalen
Mailing Address
1870 N. Lemabee St.
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RSK Strategies
Occupation: Founder
Receipt For: 2002 | [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C60900A

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
next generation PAC
Mailing Address
322 Massachusetts Ave. NE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total: $21,500.00
Receipt For: 2002 | [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C60900AB

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip D. Black
Mailing Address
2654 Green St.
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ABS Ventures
Occupation: General Partner
Receipt For: 2002 | [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C66218A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850756 22020841768
22020850756

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 766 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
neXt generation PAC
Mailing Address
322 Massachusetts Ave. NE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Conduit total: $21,500.00
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C68216AB

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathon F. Foster
Mailing Address
Bear Sterns 245 Park Avenue
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bear Stearns
Occupation: Senior Managing Director
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C60695A

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
neXt generation PAC
Mailing Address
322 Massachusetts Ave. NE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Conduit total: $21,500.00
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C60695AB

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850757 22020850757 20208 41769

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 757 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Jacobs
Mailing Address
45 E. 89th St. #34CD
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Wexford Capital
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C57436A

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
nexT generation PAC
Mailing Address
322 Massachusetts Ave. NE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total: $21,500.00
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C57436AB

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Whitton
Mailing Address
40 5th Ave. Penthouse A
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C58788A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850758 22020850758 20020841770

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 758 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
neXt generation PAC
Mailing Address
322 Massachusetts Ave. NE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total: $21,500.00
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C58768AB

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris J. Kennan
Mailing Address
590 Fifth Ave. 25th Floor
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Melha, Flynn, & Associates
Occupation: Principal
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C58765A

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
neXt generation PAC
Mailing Address
322 Massachusetts Ave. NE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total: $21,500.00
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C58765AB

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850759 ?0208 41771
22020850759

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 759 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter W. Davidson
Mailing Address
670 Broadway
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Lumina Americas
Occupation: Chairman & CEO
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C60898A

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
next generation PAC
Mailing Address
322 Massachusetts Ave. NE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total: $21,500.00
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thro gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C60898AB

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Mullen, Jr.
Mailing Address
111 West 67 th St. #38A
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Goldman Sachs
Occupation: Managing Director
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C66213A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850760 2020841772
22020850760

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 760 / 1272
(check only one)
X 11a | 11b | 11c | 11d | 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
next generation PAC
Mailing Address
322 Massachusetts Ave. NE
City | State | Zip Code
Washington | DC | 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Conduit total: $21,500.00
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
0.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thru this organization.

Transaction ID: C86213AB

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Warren J. Spector
Mailing Address
245 Park Avenue 4th Floor
City | State | Zip Code
New York | NY | 10167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Bear Stearns
Occupation
President
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Transaction ID: C58766A

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
next generation PAC
Mailing Address
322 Massachusetts Ave. NE
City | State | Zip Code
Washington | DC | 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Conduit total: $21,500.00
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
0.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thru this organization.

Transaction ID: C58766AB

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850761 20208 41773

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

PAGE 761 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Simon Strauss
Mailing Address
255 E. 23rd St.
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DAMG Capital, LLC
Occupation: Investment Banker
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C60899A

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
next generation PAC
Mailing Address
322 Massachusetts Ave. NE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Conduit total: $21,500.00
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C60899AB

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glenn Fuhrman
Mailing Address
515 Park Ave., 14A
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MSD Capital, LP
Occupation: Managing Principal
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C58764A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850762 :0208 41774
22020850762

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 762 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
neXt generation PAC
Mailing Address
322 Massachusetts Ave. NE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total: $21,500.00

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.

Transaction ID: C58764AB

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Delman
Mailing Address
54 Thompson St. 2nd Floor
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10012

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Capital Z Partners

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Transaction ID: C66217A

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
neXt generation PAC
Mailing Address
322 Massachusetts Ave. NE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total: $21,500.00

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.

Transaction ID: C66217AB

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850763 22020850763 20208 41775

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 763 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alexander Papachristou
Mailing Address
9 East 96th St. #2B
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NCH Capital, Inc.
Occupation: General Counsel
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C56982A

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
noXt generation PAC
Mailing Address
322 Massachusetts Ave. NE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Conduit total: $21,500.00
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C56982AB

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan Crystal
Mailing Address
40 Broad Street
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Frank Crystal and Co.
Occupation: Executive Vice President
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C60B96A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850764 22020841776
22020850764

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 764 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
neXt generation PAC
Mailing Address
322 Massachusetts Ave. NE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Conduit total: $21,500.00
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C80696AB

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip E. Berney
Mailing Address
133 West 78th St.
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kelso & Company
Occupation: Managing Director
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C66222A

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
neXt generation PAC
Mailing Address
322 Massachusetts Ave. NE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Conduit total: $21,500.00
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C66222AB

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850765 20208 41777
22020850765

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 765 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marc L. Baum
Mailing Address
241 West 12th St.
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Seaport Group | Occupation: COO
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C66219A

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
reXL generation PAC
Mailing Address
322 Massachusetts Ave. NE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation: Conduit total: $21,500.00
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C66219AB

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martin Levion
Mailing Address
336 Stone Hill Road
City: Pound Ridge | State: NY | Zip Code: 10576
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Societe Generale | Occupation: Managing Director
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C66216A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850766 22020850766 2020841778

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 766 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
reXt generation PAC
Mailing Address
322 Massachusetts Ave. NE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total: $21,500.00
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C66218AB

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kramer, Dillof, Tessel, Duffy & Moore
Mailing Address
217 Broadway
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer Partnership:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
PARTNERSHIP--partners below if Itemiz
Transaction ID: C65468

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas A. Moore
Mailing Address
1133 5th Avenue
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Kramer, Dillof, Livingston, & Moor
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C65469

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Revised 1/2001)

22020850767 22020841779
22020850767

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 767 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ferrer, Poirot, & Wansbrough, LLP
Mailing Address
2603 Oak Lawn Ave., 3rd Floor PO Box 199109
City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Partnership
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1250.00
Date of Receipt
09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C66011

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jesse F. Ferrer
Mailing Address
2603 Oak Lawn Avenue, 3rd Floor PO Box 199109
City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Ferrer, Poirot, Wansbrough
Occupation
Partner
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
750.00
Date of Receipt
09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C66010

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LJM Enterprises, LLC
Mailing Address
742 E. Marquette Rd.
City State Zip Code
Chicago IL 60637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Partnership
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C66113

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850768 22020850768

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 768 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lamell McMorris

Mailing Address
1455 Pennsylvania Ave. NW — Suite 225

City: Washington — State: DC — Zip Code: 20004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Perennial Strategy Group — Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C66111

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wiley, Rein & Fielding, LLP

Mailing Address
1776 K Street, NW

City: Washington — State: DC — Zip Code: 20006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Partnership — Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemiz

Transaction ID: C66133

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steigerwald & Harrison, LLP

Mailing Address
Sterling Plaza, Suite 770 — 5949 Sherry Lane

City: Dallas — State: TX — Zip Code: 75225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Partnership — Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemiz

Transaction ID: C66313

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850769 22020850769 20208 41781

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 769 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Santo Bisignano, Jr.
Mailing Address
Sterling Plaza, Suite 770 5949 Sherry Ln.
City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Bisignano & Harrison, L.L.P.
Occupation
Partner
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C66314

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Duffy, Duffy, & Burdo
Mailing Address
EAB Plaza
City State Zip Code
Uniondale NY 11556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Partnership
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C66334

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael E. Duffy
Mailing Address
EAB Plaza
City State Zip Code
Uniondale NY 11556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Duffy, Duffy, & Burdo
Occupation
Partner
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C66335

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Revised 1/2001)

22020850770 22020850770 2020841782

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 770 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McPherson, Monk
Mailing Address
3120 Central Mall Dr.
City: Port Arthur | State: TX | Zip Code: 77642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer / Partnership
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C68571

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lance Bradley
Mailing Address
3120 Central Mall Dr.
City: Port Arthur | State: TX | Zip Code: 77640
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: McPherson, Monk, Hughes, Bradley,
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C68572

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alexander C. Ewing, Jr.
Mailing Address
20 West 84th St. Apt. 2-C
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation
Transaction ID: C69489

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850771 22020850771 20208 41783

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 771 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alexander C. Ewing, Jr.
Mailing Address
20 West 64th St. Apt. 2-C
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation of 5/24
Transaction ID: C69488

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Freddy L. Gamble
Mailing Address
220 River Hill Club Dr. #16
City: Kerrville | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Schreiner University
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C69491

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Freddy L. Gamble
Mailing Address
220 River Hill Club Dr. #16
City: Kerrville | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Schreiner University
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C69490

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850772 22020841784
22020850772

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 772 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Stuart, , III
Mailing Address
3325 Southwestern
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Guaranty Bank
Occupation: Banker
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation
Transaction ID: C69493

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Stuart, , III
Mailing Address
3325 Southwestern
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Guaranty Bank
Occupation: Banker
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation of 8/10/02 Below
Transaction ID: C69492

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judi E. Bruegger
Mailing Address
5019 Tanbark Dr.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C69495

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850773 22020841785

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 773 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jud E. Brueggen
Mailing Address
5019 Tanbark Dr.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C69494

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda S. Hickman
Mailing Address
7434 Coronado Ave.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C69497

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda S. Hickman
Mailing Address
7434 Coronado Ave.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C69496

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850774 22020850774 2020641786

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 774 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Hartnett, Jr.

Mailing Address
4900 Thanksgiving Tower 1601 Elm St.

City | State | Zip Code
Dallas | TX | 75201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
The Hartnett Law Firm

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C69499

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Hartnett, Jr.

Mailing Address
4900 Thanksgiving Tower 1601 Elm St.

City | State | Zip Code
Dallas | TX | 75201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
The Hartnett Law Firm

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
-1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C69498

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert J. McCormick

Mailing Address
301 Commerce St. 2875

City | State | Zip Code
Fort Worth | TX | 76102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Aaron Widgel LP

Occupation
Investment Manager

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C69501

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850775 20208 41787
22020850775

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 775 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert J. McCormick
Mailing Address
301 Commerce St. 2875
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Aaron Widget LP
Occupation: Investment Manager
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼ Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C69500

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Z. Safady
Mailing Address
807 Congress Ave.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing (federal) political committee:
Name of Employer: Liberty Bank
Occupation: Banker
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation
Transaction ID: C69505

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Z. Safady
Mailing Address
807 Congress Ave.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Liberty Bank
Occupation: Banker
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼ Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation of 5/30/02 Below
Transaction ID: C69504

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850776 22020841788

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 776 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan J. Gold
Mailing Address
7515 Glenshannon Circle
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] * Redesignation
Transaction ID: C69507

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan J. Gold
Mailing Address
7515 Glenshannon Circle
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] * Redesignation of 6/12/02
Transaction ID: C69506

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lance Calls
Mailing Address
1328 Neidringhaus Avenue
City: Granite City | State: IL | Zip Code: 62040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] * Redesignation
Transaction ID: C69509

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850777 22020850777 2020841789

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 777 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lance Cullis
Mailing Address
1326 Neidringhaus Avenue
City: Granite City | State: IL | Zip Code: 62040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] * Redesignation of 6/1/02 Below
Transaction ID: C69508

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Herrera, Jr.
Mailing Address
111 Soledad, #1900
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Law Offices of Frank Herrera
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] * Redesignation
Transaction ID: C69511

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Herrera, Jr.
Mailing Address
111 Soledad, #1900
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Law Offices of Frank Herrera
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] * Redesignation of 6/6/02 Below
Transaction ID: C69510

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850778 22020850778 22020841790

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 778 / 1272
(check only one)
X 11a | 11b | 11c | 11d
12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Hamond
Mailing Address
428A Russell
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Senator John Kerry
Occupation: Senior Legislative Aide
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation
Transaction ID: C69513

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Hamond
Mailing Address
428A Russell
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Senator John Kerry
Occupation: Senior Legislative Aide
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation of 5/6/02 Below
Transaction ID: C69512

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Craig Roberts
Mailing Address
3308 Stanford
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Oak Farms Dairy-Dean Foods
Occupation: General Manager
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*
Transaction ID: C69515

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850779 22020850779 20208 41791

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 779 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Craig Roberts
Mailing Address
3308 Stanford
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Oak Farms Dairy-Dean Foods
Occupation: General Manager
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼ Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C69514

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David P. Willis
Mailing Address
3333 One Houston Center
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Willis Law Firm
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C69517

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David P. Willis
Mailing Address
3333 One Houston Center
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Willis Law Firm
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼ Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C69518

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850780 22020850780 2020841792

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 780 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rayford Wilkins, Jr.
Mailing Address
175 East Houston St. Room 1305
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SBC Communications
Occupation: Group President
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C69519

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rayford Wilkins, Jr
Mailing Address
175 East Houston St. Room 1305
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SBC Communications
Occupation: Group President
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C69518

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick J. Boyle
Mailing Address
1628 Idylwild Ct.
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Shoppe Dairy
Occupation: General Manager
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C69523

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850781 22020841793

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 781 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick J. Boyle
Mailing Address
1626 Idylwild Ct.
City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Sheppo Dairy
Occupation: General Manager
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C69520

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert A. Ashenbrenner
Mailing Address
9419 Westminster Glen Ave.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation
Transaction ID: C69532

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert A. Ashenbrenner
Mailing Address
9419 Westminster Glen Ave.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation of 8/14/02
Transaction ID: C69531

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850782 22020850782 20208 41794

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 782 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stuart B. Shaw

Mailing Address
2907 Terry Trl.

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Bonner Carrington L.P.

Occupation: Commercial Real Estate Developer and

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation

Transaction ID: C69537

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stuart B. Shaw

Mailing Address
2907 Terry Trl.

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Bonner Carrington L.P.

Occupation: Commercial Real Estate Developer and

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation of 6/14/02 Below

Transaction ID: C69536

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan Shore Gover

Mailing Address
3217 Groveland Lane

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-3219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Dewey, Ballantine, LLP

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation

Transaction ID: C69541

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850783 22020850783 41795

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 783 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
12 13a 13b 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan Shore Gover
Mailing Address
3217 Groveland Lane
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-3219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Dewey, Ballantine, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation of 5/28/02 Below
Transaction ID: C69536

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Todd A. Riddle
Mailing Address
5599 San Felipe, Suite 580
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation of 6/1/02 Below
Transaction ID: C69542

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynne Liberato
Mailing Address
5223 Bayou Glen
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Haynes & Boone
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation
Transaction ID: C69545

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850784 22020841796

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 784 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynne Liberato
Mailing Address
5223 Bayou Glen
City | State | Zip Code
Houston | TX | 77056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Haynes & Boone
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Redesignation of 6/10/02 Below
Transaction ID: C69544

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Troy Blakeney
Mailing Address
1330 Post Oak Blvd. #2995
City | State | Zip Code
Houston | TX | 77056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C69547

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Troy Blakeney
Mailing Address
1330 Post Oak Blvd. #2995
City | State | Zip Code
Houston | TX | 77056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C69548

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850785 22020841797
22020850785

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 785 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger F. Thomson
Mailing Address
3925 A Gilbert Avenue
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Brinker | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation
Transaction ID: C69552

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger F. Thomson
Mailing Address
3925 A Gilbert Avenue
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Brinker | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation of 5/29/02 Below
Transaction ID: C69551

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John P. Brennan
Mailing Address
14200 Midway Rd. Suite 100
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: The Brennan Company | Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C69554

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850786 22020850786 2020841798

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 786 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John P. Brennan
Mailing Address
14200 Midway Rd. Suite 100
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: The Brennan Company
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼ Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C69553

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Saranne Kosberg
Mailing Address
121 N. Post Oak Lane, #206
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation
Transaction ID: C69556

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Saranne Kosberg
Mailing Address
121 N. Post Oak Lane, #206
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼ Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
^ Redesignation of 5/28/02 Below
Transaction ID: C69555

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850787 22020850787 2020841799

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 787 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Craig R. Lentzsch
Mailing Address
6606 Waggoner Dr.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Greyhound Lines, Inc.
Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C69559

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Craig R. Lentzsch
Mailing Address
6606 Waggoner Dr.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Greyhound Lines, Inc.
Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C69558

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gloria M. Godat
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 801051
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75380

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investments

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation

Transaction ID: C69561

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850788 :0208 41800
22020850788

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 788 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gloria M. Goulet

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 801051

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75380

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Investments

Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼ Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation of 5/22/02 Below

Transaction ID: C69560

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David W. Carlson

Mailing Address
4040 Avondale Ave., #307

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Gamestop, Inc.

Occupation: CFO

Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation

Transaction ID: C69564

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David W. Carlson

Mailing Address
4040 Avondale Ave., #307

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Gamestop, Inc.

Occupation: CFO

Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼ Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation of 5/22/02 Below

Transaction ID: C69562

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850789 22020850789 02061801

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 789 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vance L. Hines
Mailing Address
4040 Avondale Ave. Apt. 307
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] * Redesignation
Transaction ID: C69566

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vance L. Hines
Mailing Address
4040 Avondale Ave. Apt. 307
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] * Redesignation of 5/22/02 Below
Transaction ID: C69565

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laurence C. Thomas
Mailing Address
1022 Greenbriar
City: Duncanville | State: TX | Zip Code: 75137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Optometrist
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] * Redesignation
Transaction ID: C69569

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850790 :0208 41802

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 790 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laurence C. Thomas
Mailing Address
1022 Greenbriar
City: Duncanville | State: TX | Zip Code: 75137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Optometrist
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼ Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] * Redesignation of 6/2/02 Below
Transaction ID: C69568

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy Shepard Knight
Mailing Address
32 West Irving Street
City: Chevy Chase | State: MD | Zip Code: 20815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] * Redesignation
Transaction ID: C69572

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy Shepard Knight
Mailing Address
32 West Irving Street
City: Chevy Chase | State: MD | Zip Code: 20815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼ Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] * Redesignation of 5/14/02 Below
Transaction ID: C69570

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850791 2020841603

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 791 / 1272
(check only one)
X 11a | 11b | 11c | 11d | 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lory Masters
Mailing Address
4035 Menden Hall
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Mastor Realtors
Occupation: Realtor
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] * Redesignation
Transaction ID: C69574

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lory Masters
Mailing Address
4035 Menden Hall
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Mastor Realtors
Occupation: Realtor
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | General | Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] * Redesignation of 5/10/02 Below
Transaction ID: C69573

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher M Lillis
Mailing Address
HC 3 Box 49
City: McDowell | State: VA | Zip Code: 24458
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] * Redesignation
Transaction ID: C69577

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850792 22020850792 41804

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 792 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher M. Little
Mailing Address
HC 3 Box 49
City: McDowell | State: VA | Zip Code: 24458
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) [ ] Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] * Redesignation of 5/3/02 Below
Transaction ID: C69575

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael J. McCarthy
Mailing Address
6138 Aberdeen
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Belo
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] * Redesignation
Transaction ID: C69581

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael J. McCarthy
Mailing Address
6138 Aberdeen
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Belo
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) [ ] Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] * Redesignation of 5/7/02 Below
Transaction ID: C69580

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850793 2020841805
22020850793

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 793 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William P. Hobby
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 326
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Hobby Interests
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] * Redesignation
Transaction ID: C69583

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William P. Hobby
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 326
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Hobby Interests
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] * Redesignation of 5/22/02 Below
Transaction ID: C69582

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tracey Nash Huntley
Mailing Address
123 Parklane Drive
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Saks Fifth Avenue
Occupation: Public Relations
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] * Redesignation
Transaction ID: C69585

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850794 22020850794 20208 41806

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 784 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tracey Nash Huntley
Mailing Address
123 Parklane Drive
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Saks Fifth Avenue
Occupation: Public Relations
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼ Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation of 5/12/02 Below
Transaction ID: C69584

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter K. Moore
Mailing Address
808 17th St, Suite 250
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committees.
Name of Employer: Genentech, Inc
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation
Transaction ID: C69587

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter K. Moore
Mailing Address
808 17th St, Suite 250
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Genentech, Inc
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼ Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation of 5/8/02 Below
Transaction ID: C69586

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Revised 1/2001)

22020850795 22020841807
22020850795

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 785 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Nash
Mailing Address
5835 Del Roy Drive
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: InterWest Partners | Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation
Transaction ID: C69589

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Nash
Mailing Address
5835 Del Roy Drive
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: InterWest Partners | Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation of 5/3/02 Below
Transaction ID: C69598

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Gay Grigg
Mailing Address
35 Pascal Lane
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: -2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation
Transaction ID: C69591

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850796 22020850796 2020841808

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 798 / 1272

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Gay Grigg
Mailing Address
35 Pascal Lane
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] * Redesignation of 5/30/02 Below
Transaction ID: C69590

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce E. Anderson
Mailing Address
211 College Boulevard
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Brin & Brin
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C69593

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce E. Anderson
Mailing Address
211 College Boulevard
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Brin & Brin
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C69592

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850797 22020841809
22020850797

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 797 / 1272

X 11a | 11b | 11c | 11d | 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ken Wendler
Mailing Address
22 Margranita Crescent
City | State | Zip Code
Austin | TX | 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 — X General
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] * Redesignation
Transaction ID: C69595

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ken Wendler
Mailing Address
22 Margranita Crescent
City | State | Zip Code
Austin | TX | 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 — Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] * Redesignation of 6/14/02 Below
Transaction ID: C69594

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael B. Washington
Mailing Address
288 Lexington Ave., Apt. 8C
City | State | Zip Code
New York | NY | 10016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Actor
Receipt For: 2002 — X General
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C69597

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850798 2020841810
22020850798

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 798 / 1272
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael B. Washington
Mailing Address
288 Lexington Ave., Apt. 8C
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Actor
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C69596

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas D. Holleway
Mailing Address
102 Whipple Dr.
City: Bellaire | State: TX | Zip Code: 77401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Holleway & Gumbert
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C69599

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas D. Holleway
Mailing Address
102 Whipple Dr.
City: Bellaire | State: TX | Zip Code: 77401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Holleway & Gumbert
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C69598

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 1144519.53

22020850799 22020850799 2020841811

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 799 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelyn Free for Congress
Mailing Address
200 E Carl Albert #4
City: McAlester | State: OK | Zip Code: 74501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
Transaction ID: C69466

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robins Kaplan PAC
Mailing Address
1801 K St., NW #1200
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C60877

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
General Electric Company PAC
Mailing Address
1299 Pennsylvania Avenue, Northwes Suite 1100
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00024869
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53095

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850800 2020841812
22020850800

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 800 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
General Electric Company PAC
Mailing Address
1299 Pennsylvania Avenue, Northwes Suite 1100
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00024869
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C65495

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Building Our Leadership Diversity PAC
Mailing Address
611 Pennsylvania Ave., S.E. #310
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-4303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
Transaction ID: C59771

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elliott Naishtat Campaign
Mailing Address
6401 Wilbur Dr.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C60900

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850801 22020850801

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 801 / 1272
(check only one)
11a | 11b | X 11c | 11d | 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Committee to Elect Robert L. Bowser
Mailing Address
67 Sanford St.
City | State | Zip Code
East Orange | NJ | 07018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Refunded In October 2002
Transaction ID: C69400

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Participation 2000, Inc.
Mailing Address
236 Massachusetts Ave, NE | Suite 206
City | State | Zip Code
Washington | DC | 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00221887
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1002.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 252.00
* In-Kind: in-kind - Travel Expense
Transaction ID: C69629

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Participation 2000, Inc.
Mailing Address
236 Massachusetts Ave, NE | Suite 206
City | State | Zip Code
Washington | DC | 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00221887
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1002.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
* In-Kind: In-kind - Payroll Expense
Transaction ID: C69627

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2002.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850802 22020841814

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 802 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Air Traffic Controllers Assoc
Mailing Address
1325 Massachussetts Ave. NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
Transaction ID: C66249

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers
Mailing Address
1370 Ontario Street
City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Transaction ID: C59310

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers
Mailing Address
1370 Ontario Street
City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C59309

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

22020850803 ?0208 41815
22020850803

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 803 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Coca-Cola Nonpartisan Good Govt Cmte

Mailing Address
PO Box 723040

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 31139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C53347

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAPUS PAC For Postmasters

Mailing Address
8 Herbert Street

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C59489

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Israel PAC

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 877

City: San Bruno | State: CA | Zip Code: 94066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

Transaction ID: C66401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850804 22020850804 2020841816

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 804 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORPAC
Mailing Address
PO Box 5595
City: Englewood | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00247403
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
Transaction ID: C66224

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mel Watt for Congress
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 36831
City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C59836

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allegiance Telecom, Inc. PAC
Mailing Address
1919 M Street NW, Suite 420
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53093

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850805 22020850805 0208 41817

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 806 / 1272

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fattah For Congress

Mailing Address
6020 Landsdown Avenue

City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Refunded in October 2002

Transaction ID: C52859

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Davis for Congress

Mailing Address
5730 W. Division St.

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60651

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C57408

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Technet PAC

Mailing Address
2800 E. Bayshore Rd. 1st Floor

City: Palo Alto | State: CA | Zip Code: 94303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00328369

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2134.77

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C59321

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850806 22020850806 2020641618

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 805 / 1272

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Technet PAC

Mailing Address
2600 E. Bayshore Rd. 1st Floor

City: Palo Alto — State: CA — Zip Code: 94303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00328369

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2134.77

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 134.77

* In-Kind: in-kind - Staff Services

Transaction ID: C69641

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Time Warner Telecom. Inc. PAC

Mailing Address
10475 Park Meadows Dr.

City: Littleton — State: CO — Zip Code: 80124

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00355941

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C68257

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Citizens Organized PAC

Mailing Address
1800 Avenue of the Stars — Suite 900

City: Los Angeles — State: CA — Zip Code: 90067

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

Transaction ID: C69449

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3634.77

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850807 22020850807 202084819

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 807 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Calvin Smyre
Mailing Address
State Capitol Rm 415
City State Zip Code
Atlanta GA 30334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2000.00
Date of Receipt
07 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
Transaction ID: C53372

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Action Committee for Rural Electrifica
Mailing Address
4301 Wilson Boulevard
City State Zip Code
Arlington VA 22203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
Transaction ID: C60866

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Impact
Mailing Address
60 Madison Ave., Suite 1026
City State Zip Code
New York NY 10010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
5000.00
Date of Receipt
07 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5000.00
Transaction ID: C53428

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850808 2020841820

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 608 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Direct Selling Association
Mailing Address
1275 Pennsylvania Ave NW #800
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
Transaction ID: C81110

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Time Future
Mailing Address
Four Hawthorne Ave.
City: Princeton | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00270736
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Transaction ID: C89407

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Health Care Association
Mailing Address
1201 L Street, NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
Transaction ID: C55401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 8500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850809 2020841821
22020850809

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 808 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends for Nelson W. Wolff
Mailing Address
12726 Cimarron Path
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C54432

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dynegy, Inc. PAC
Mailing Address
1000 Louisiana Street, Suite 5800
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
Transaction ID: C61123

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Potter Randall County Democratic Club
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 32032
City: Amarillo | State: TX | Zip Code: 79120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 152.89
* In-Kind: in-kind - Food & Beverage
Transaction ID: C69625

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5652.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850810 22020841822

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 610 / 1272

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Potter Randall County Democratic Club
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 32032
City: Amarillo | State: TX | Zip Code: 79120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 130.75
Transaction ID: C69625

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Potter Randall County Democratic Club
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 32032
City: Amarillo | State: TX | Zip Code: 79120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 716.36
Transaction ID: C69678

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAC to the Future
Mailing Address
268 Bush Street PMB 3230
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00344234
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
Transaction ID: C69468

* In-Kind: in-kind - Printing & Postage

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 5847.11

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

FEC Schedule A (Revised 1/2001)

22020850811 22020841623

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 811 / 1272

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The National Leadership PAC

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 5577

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10027

Manhattanville Station

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

Transaction ID: C53316

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tejas, Inc. PAC

Mailing Address
Hispanic Contractors Association

P.O. Box 17322

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78760

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Transaction ID: C57921

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
International Council of Shopping Cent

Mailing Address
1221 Avenue of the Americas, Flr.

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

Transaction ID: C54517

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 7300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850812 2020841824
22020850812

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 812 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
21st Century Democrats
Mailing Address
1311 L Street NW #300
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00230342
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C69447

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grady Prestage Campaign
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 835
City: Missouri City
State: TX
Zip Code: 77459
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C52885

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Landry's Restaurants PAC
Mailing Address
1400 Post Oak Blvd. Suite 1010
City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
Refunded in October 2002
Transaction ID: C61000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850813 2020841825
22020850813

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 813 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Weston PAC
Mailing Address
1001 Connecticut Ave. NW, Suite 12
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C65479

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joint Action Committee for Political A
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 105
City: Highland Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00139659
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
Transaction ID: C58821

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Winning Margins
Mailing Address
800 Connecticut Ave., NW No. 400
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
Transaction ID: C61211

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850814 2020841826
22020850814

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 814 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Lee for Congress
Mailing Address
1127 - 11th St., Suite 225
City: Sacramento | State: CA | Zip Code: 95814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C54509

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don Payne for Congress
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 2406
City: Newark | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C69405

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sanford Bishop for Congress
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 909
City: Columbus | State: GA | Zip Code: 31902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C66598

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850815 2020841827
22020850815

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 815 / 1272

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Bill Johnson
Mailing Address
65 Sullivan St.
City: Rochester | State: NY | Zip Code: 14605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C57415

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Citizens with Ford
Mailing Address
1935 Shenadoah Rd.
City: Toledo | State: OH | Zip Code: 43607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C52968

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Citizens with Ford
Mailing Address
1935 Shenadoah Rd.
City: Toledo | State: OH | Zip Code: 43607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C56586

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850816 2020841828
22020850816

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 816 / 1272

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Baker & Botts Bluebonnet Fund

Mailing Address
One Shell Plz 910 Louisiana St. Suite 3000

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002-4908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00077552

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

Transaction ID: C54507

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express PAC

Mailing Address
801 Pennsylvania Ave. NW, Suite 65

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00040535

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

Transaction ID: C65508

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Senator Carl Levin

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 92089

City: Warren | State: MI | Zip Code: 48092

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C56978

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850817 22020841829

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 617 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ford Lincoln-Mercury Minority Dealers
Mailing Address
16000 W. Nine Mile Rd. Suite 603
City: Southfield | State: MI | Zip Code: 48075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
Transaction ID: C57416

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tex-USA Fund
Mailing Address
607 14th St. NW, Suite 600
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00361816
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C68337

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACS PAC
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 219002
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
Transaction ID: C55553

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 8000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850818 22020841830

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 818 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BellSouth FED-PAC
Mailing Address
1155 West Peachtree Street, NE, #1
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Transaction ID: C59774

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BCTGM International Union PAC
Mailing Address
10401 Connecticut Avenue
City: Kensington | State: MD | Zip Code: 20895
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C56988

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BCTGM International Union PAC
Mailing Address
10401 Connecticut Avenue
City: Kensington | State: MD | Zip Code: 20895
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Transaction ID: C57434

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850819 22020841831
22020850819

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 819 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Americans for Responsible Leadership
Mailing Address
607 Fourteenth St. NW Suite 800
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 10000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
Transaction ID: C53437

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Americans for Responsible Leadership
Mailing Address
607 Fourteenth St. NW Suite 800
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 10000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
Transaction ID: C53438

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Congressman John Conyers, J
Mailing Address
300 N. Lee St., Suite 500
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C80681

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 11000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

~~22020850820~~ 2020841832
~~22020850820~~

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 820 / 1272

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shell Employees' Political Awareness C
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 2463
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C54521

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Committee on Letter Carriers Political
Mailing Address
100 Indiana Avenue, NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
Transaction ID: C68485

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Treasury Employees PAC
Mailing Address
901 E Street, NW Suite 600
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00107128
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C66574

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850821 2020841833
22020850821

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 821 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hibernia People for Good Government

Mailing Address
313 Carondelt St. Internal Control Department

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70130

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C53577

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Jones Campaign

Mailing Address
501 Wynnewood Dr., Suite 201

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Transaction ID: C54403

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Albert H. Halff, Inc. PAC

Mailing Address
8616 Northwest Plaza Dr.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00212803

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C69464

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850822 22020841834

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 822 / 1272
(check only one)
11a 11b X 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Human Rights Campaign PAC
Mailing Address
919 18th St, NW Suite 800
City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20006-5509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
13173.00
Date of Receipt
08 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
333.00
* In-Kind: in-kind - Travel Expense
Transaction ID: C69608

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Human Rights Campaign PAC
Mailing Address
919 18th St, NW Suite 800
City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20006-5509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
13173.00
Date of Receipt
09 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
420.00
* In-Kind: In-kind - Payroll Expense
Transaction ID: C69607

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Human Rights Campaign PAC
Mailing Address
919 18th St, NW Suite 800
City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20006-5509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
13173.00
Date of Receipt
09 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
420.00
* In-Kind: in-kind - Payroll Expense
Transaction ID: C69606

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1173.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850823 22020841835
22020850823

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 823 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Farmers Union PAC
Mailing Address
11900 East Cornell Ave.
City: Aurora | State: CO | Zip Code: 80014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C65710

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEIU COPE Fund PCC
Mailing Address
1313 L Street, NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 15000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
Transaction ID: C3569

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PenneyPAC
Mailing Address
6501 Legacy Dr.
City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C53945

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850824 22020841836
22020850824

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 824 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles A. Gonzalez Congressional Camp

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 12612

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C65706

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laborers' Political League

Mailing Address
905 Sixteenth Street, N.W.

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00007922

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

Transaction ID: C66235

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IATSE PAC

Mailing Address
1430 Broadway 20th Floor

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00344325

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2750.00

Transaction ID: C69416

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 8750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850825 22020850825 41837

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 825 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Responsible Citizens Political League

Mailing Address
3 Research Place

City: Rockville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20850

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C59591

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World

Mailing Address
110 Maryland Ave. NE | Suite 409

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 4119.35

Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4100.35

* In-Kind: In-kind - Mailing Expenses

Transaction ID: C69643

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World

Mailing Address
110 Maryland Ave. NE | Suite 409

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 4119.35

Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.00

* In-Kind: In-kind - Mailing Expenses

Transaction ID: C69644

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5119.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850826 20208 41838
22020850826

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 828 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Professional Airways Systems Specialis

Mailing Address
1150 17th Street, NW Suite 702

City | State | Zip Code
Washington | DC | 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00286807

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C65508

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IBEW COPE

Mailing Address
1125 15th Street, NW

City | State | Zip Code
Washington | DC | 20005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 15000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

Transaction ID: C55387

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Veterinary Medical PAC

Mailing Address
1101 Vermont Ave., NW, #710

City | State | Zip Code
Washington | DC | 20005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00114132

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3000.00

Transaction ID: C65540

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 9000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

~~22020850827~~ 22020850827 20208 41839

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 827 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fulbright & Jaworski L.L.P. Federal Co

Mailing Address
1301 McKinney Suite 5100

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C52884

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First State PAC

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 3006

City: Newport | State: DE | Zip Code: 19804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00363648

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

Transaction ID: C66688

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Association of Social Workers

Mailing Address
750 First Street, NE Suite 700

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

Transaction ID: C65478

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 8000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850828 22020850828 20208 41640

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 626 / 1272

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Whitead, Sachreal, & Minick PC PAC
Mailing Address
1201 Elm St., Suite 5400
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75270
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Transaction ID: C58994

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KidsPAC
Mailing Address
80 Trowbridge Street
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
Transaction ID: C53578

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Radioshack Government Action Fund
Mailing Address
100 Throckmorton St., Suite 1700
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C53550

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850829 :0208 41841
22020850829

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 829 / 1272

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Radiohaack Government Action Fund
Mailing Address
100 Throckmorton St., Suite 1700
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
Transaction ID: C58846

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Graham Richard for Mayor Committee
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 5099
City: Fort Wayne | State: IN | Zip Code: 46895
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C52827

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Engineers Political Education Committe
Mailing Address
1125 17th Street, NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C55368

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850830 22020841842

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 630 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Committee to Elect Bessie Walker

Mailing Address
City Hall

City: Newark | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID: C55613

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Wiley Price Campaign Account

Mailing Address
411 Elm Street

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C52877

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Prairie PAC

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 2002

City: Springfield | State: IL | Zip Code: 62705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00347195

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4000.00

Transaction ID: C59470

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850831 2020841843
22020850831

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 831 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Bill Thompson
Mailing Address
1 Centre Street
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Refunded in October 2002
Transaction ID: C61596

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Bill Thompson
Mailing Address
1 Centre Street
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C61597

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elize Odom Campaign
Mailing Address
1019 Byron Lane
City: Arlington | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C59675

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850832 22020850832 22020841844

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 632 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tennessee Democratic Party
Mailing Address
223 8th Ave. N, Suite 200
City | State | Zip Code
Nashville | TN | 37203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00187346
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C69408A

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The New Democrat Network
Mailing Address
777 North Capitol Street, NE Suite 410
City | State | Zip Code
Washington | DC | 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer | Occupation
Conduit total: $2,725.00
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C69408AB

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBS Americas Fund for Better Governmen
Mailing Address
1285 Avenue of the Americas 14th Floor
City | State | Zip Code
New York | NY | 10019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00012245
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C66215A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850833 22020850833 20208 41845

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 833 / 1272
(check only one)

	11a		11b	X	11c		11d		
	12		13a		13b		14		15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
next generation PAC
Mailing Address
322 Massachusetts Ave. NE
City | State | Zip Code
Washington | DC | 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Conduit total: $21,500.00
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
0.00

Date of Receipt
09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr
gh this organization.

Transaction ID: C66215AB

B.

C.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	180854.12

22020850834 :0208 41846
22020850834

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 834 / 1272
(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☒ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Pelosi for Congress

Mailing Address
235 Montgomery St. Suite 610

City: San Francisco
State: CA
Zip Code: 94104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
PAC

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: C89467

B.

C.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	1000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	1000.00

22020850835 22020850835 20208 41847

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 895 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clore, Pena, & Berry, LLP
Mailing Address
440 Louisiana Street, Suite 1900
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002-1638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Partnership
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C66236

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark D. Clore
Mailing Address
440 Louisianna, Suite 1900
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Clore Pena & Berry LLP
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C71299

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert A. Berry
Mailing Address
Clore, Pena & Berry, LLP 440 Louisianna, #1900
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Clore, Pena & Berry, LLP
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C71300

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850836 2020841848

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 836 / 1272

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kirk and Sanders for Senate Committee

Mailing Address
818 Connecticut Avenue, NW — Suite 1100

City — State — Zip Code
Washington — DC — 20006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer — Occupation

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 29801.60

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 29801.60

Transaction ID: C66773

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Litt

Mailing Address
2216 Timber Rose

City — State — Zip Code
Las Vegas — NV — 89134

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self — Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C66814

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bob Ellis

Mailing Address
1239 N. Boulder Highway — Suite 900

City — State — Zip Code
Henderson — NV — 89105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested — Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C69722

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	29801.60
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

22020850837 22020841649

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 837 / 1272

- [ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
- [X] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan Feldman
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 777
City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mirage Resorts | Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C66788

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Neil Galatz
Mailing Address
710 South 4th Street
City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Neil G. Galatz, P.C. | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C66793

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Medick
Mailing Address
9212 Golden Eagle Drive
City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MRC Group | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C66816

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850838 22020850838 20206 41850

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 838 / 1272

	11a		11b		11c		11d		
X	12		13a		13b		14		15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan Van Epp
Mailing Address
10000 West Charleston Blvd Suite
City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: The Howard Hughes
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2002 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C69660

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Ritter
Mailing Address
3320 N. Buffalo Suite 204
City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Focus Commercial
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C69850

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Gallagher
Mailing Address
3930 Howard Hughes Parkway
City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Park Place Entertainment
Occupation: President & CEO
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C66795

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850839 22020850839 2020841851

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 639 / 1272

[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[X] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra Ellis

Mailing Address
1239 N. Boulder Highway

City: Henderson | State: NV | Zip Code: 89015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C69723

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael H. Sloan

Mailing Address
3950 Las Vegas Blvd S

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Mandalay Resort Group | Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1035.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C69724

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan Stewart

Mailing Address
875 W. Warm Springs Rd

City: Henderson | State: NV | Zip Code: 89105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: The Landwell Company | Occupation: CEO & President

Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C69658

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850840 22020850840 2020841852

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 840 / 1272

[ ] 11a	[ ] 11b	[ ] 11c	[ ] 11d		
[X] 12	[ ] 13a	[ ] 13b	[ ] 14	[ ] 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerome Snyder
Mailing Address
2251 South Jones
City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C69657

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jan Jones
Mailing Address
1 Harrahs Court
City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Harrah's Operating Company
Occupation: Vice President of Communications
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C69805

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Nave
Mailing Address
2385 E. Tropicana Avenue
City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Tropicana Animal Hospital
Occupation: Veterinarian
Receipt For: 2002 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C69845

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850841 22020850841 2020841853

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 841 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gina Polavina

Mailing Address
2950 S. Industrial Road

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Boyd Gaming
Occupation: Vice President Government Affairs

Receipt For: 2002
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C69648

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don King

Mailing Address
Don King Productions 501 Fairway Drive

City: Deerfield Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33441

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Don King Productions
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C69911

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Rhodes

Mailing Address
5068 Spanish Heights Drive

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89148

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Rhodes Homes
Occupation: Homebuilder

Receipt For: 2002
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C69649

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850842 22020841854
22020850842

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 842 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Greathouse
Mailing Address
4380 Boulder Highway
City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Mandalay Resort
Occupation: Senior Vice President
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C66803

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bob Stupak
Mailing Address
1301 South 6th Street
City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C69659

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Caughan
Mailing Address
3595 Las Vegas Blvd. S.
City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Barbary Coast Hotel & Casino
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C66799

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850843 22020850843 2020841855

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 843 / 1272

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Shustek
Mailing Address
2901 El Camino Ave
City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Vestin Group
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002 — X Primary ___ General ___ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C69652

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lesley Pittman
Mailing Address
2411 W. Sahara Avenue
City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Station Casinos
Occupation: Vice President Government Affairs
Receipt For: 2002 — X Primary ___ General ___ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C69647

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Skancke
Mailing Address
3225-B S. Rainbow Blvd, Suite 204
City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89145
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Skancke Company
Occupation: Lobbyist
Receipt For: 2002 — X Primary ___ General ___ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C69653

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850844 22020850844 20208 41856

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 844 / 1272
(check only one)

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d				
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay Brown
Mailing Address
1801 Waldman
City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Singer & Brown
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C66787

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine Mizzi
Mailing Address
3801 S/ Las Vegas Blvd.
City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Tropicana Resort
Occupation: Government Affairs
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C69645

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Rogers
Mailing Address
1500 Forrnaster Lane
City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Sunbelt Communications
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C69651

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850845 20208 41857
22020850845

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 645 / 1272

[ ] 11a	[ ] 11b	[ ] 11c	[ ] 11d		
[X] 12	[ ] 13a	[ ] 13b	[ ] 14	[ ] 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Will Kemp
Mailing Address
3800 Howard Hughes Parkway 17th Floor
City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C66808

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Texas U.S. Senate 2002
Mailing Address
430 S. Capitol St. SE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-4024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 271618.10

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 240000.00
Transaction ID: C68617

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael J. Zahn
Mailing Address
1553 W. Colorado Blvd.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Harold's
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C60596

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 240000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850846 22020841858

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 845 / 1272

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy Howell-moye
Mailing Address
2115 F Street, NW Apt. 404
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C61673

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan P. Rogel
Mailing Address
PO Box 1659
City: Avon | State: CO | Zip Code: 81620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C54542

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robins Kaplan PAC
Mailing Address
1801 K St., NW #1200
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: PAC | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C57007

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850847 2020841859
22020850847

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 847 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Tanebaum
Mailing Address
322 E. 57th
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C65729

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Fisher
Mailing Address
2523 Pacific Avenue
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C66398

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rea Carey
Mailing Address
7421 Maple Ave.
City: Takoma Park | State: MD | Zip Code: 20912-4304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Management Assistance Group
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C55837

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850848 :0208 41860
22020850848

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 848 / 1272
(check only one)
11a | 11b | 11c | 11d
X 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael S. Rawlings
Mailing Address
8465 Aberdeen Avenue
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Pizza Hut, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C58862

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Goldenberg
Mailing Address
1963 Turnin Road
City: La Habra | State: CA | Zip Code: 90631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Paul's TV and Video
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C66118

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan W. Bridges
Mailing Address
220 Gibraltar Road Suite 350
City: Horsham | State: PA | Zip Code: 19044-2305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Carroll Financial Group
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C61667

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850849 22020850849 20208 41861

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 649 / 1272

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karin Breuer
Mailing Address
622 Douglas St.
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Business Development
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C64999

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Bickel
Mailing Address
9587 Lania Lane
City: Beverly Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C66019

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louis C. Bissi
Mailing Address
1475 Bel Air Road
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C61282

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

22020850850 22020850850 20041862

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 650 / 1272

	11a		11b		11c		11d
X	12		13a		13b		14		15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Martinez
Mailing Address
1155 21st Street NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Williams & Jensen P.C.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C61631

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Byrne
Mailing Address
3525 Turtle Creek Blvd Apt 6A
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C61609

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert L. Johnson
Mailing Address
2915 Audobon Terrace, N.W.
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Black Entertainment Television
Occupation: PROG
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C64955

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850851 2020841863
22020850851

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 851 / 1272
(check only one)
[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[X] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Staci Williams
Mailing Address
4418 Hallmark Dr.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C64969

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David A. Burks
Mailing Address
2340 Londonderry
City: Ann Arbor | State: MI | Zip Code: 48104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Henry Ford Health System
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C55851

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Kovner
Mailing Address
27 W. 67th St.
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C53255

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850852 22020841864
22020850852

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 852 / 1272
(check only one)
[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[X] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Northern Trust Company Good Government
Mailing Address
50 S. LaSalle Street
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60690
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 | [ ] Primary [X] General | [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C60675

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lewis Eidson
Mailing Address
255 Aragon Avenue Second Floor
City: Coral Gables | State: FL | Zip Code: 33134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Colson Hicks Eidson
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 | [ ] Primary [X] General | [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C58863

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Johnson Rice
Mailing Address
820 South Michigan Avenue
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Johnson Publishing Company
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 | [ ] Primary [X] General | [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C57018

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850853 22020850853 20208 41865

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 853 / 1272
(check only one)
[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[X] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melanie Kusin Rowe
Mailing Address
161 East 82nd Street
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Heidrick & Struggles
Occupation: Executive Recruitment
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C53271

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sue Marineau
Mailing Address
3464 Clay Street
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: NA
Occupation: Community Activist
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C66322

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jon M. Glaudemans
Mailing Address
6912 Rannoch Rd.
City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Public Strategies, Inc.
Occupation: Managing Director
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C61626

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850854 22020850854 20208 41866

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 854 / 1272

	11a	11b	11c	11d	
X	12	13a	13b	14	15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael S. Mandel
Mailing Address
2733 Unicorn Lane, NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C61687

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nigel M. Parkinson
Mailing Address
4437 Klingle St. NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C61662

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marilyn Bergman
Mailing Address
2501 Colorado Avenue Suite 350
City: Santa Monica | State: CA | Zip Code: 90404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: c/o Freedman, Broder & Angen
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C66017

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850855 22020850855 41867

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 855 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John W. Rowe
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 805398
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60680-5398
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Exelon Corporation
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C57056

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Victor Oristano
Mailing Address
1764 Litchfield Turnpike Suite 203
City: Woodbridge | State: CT | Zip Code: 06525-2353
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C53262

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert H. Loeb, , Jr.
Mailing Address
6018 Country Club Dr.
City: Victoria | State: TX | Zip Code: 77904-1631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Robert Loeb & Company LLC
Occupation: Business Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C53288

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850856 22020850856 2020641868

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 856 / 1272

[ ] 11a	[ ] 11b	[ ] 11c	[ ] 11d		
[X] 12	[ ] 13a	[ ] 13b	[ ] 14	[ ] 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John M. Bryson
Mailing Address
7834 South Valley Drive
City: Fairfax Station | State: VA | Zip Code: 22039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Holland & Knight
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C61614

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. M. Fouch
Mailing Address
433 N. Camden No. 600
City: Beverly Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C66152

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Dayton
Mailing Address
886 W. Ferndale Road
City: Wayzata | State: MN | Zip Code: 55391
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: NA
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C64555

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850857 22020850857 20208 41869

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 857 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan Wolesky

Mailing Address
19219 180th Ave

City: Big Lake | State: MN | Zip Code: 55309

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Midwest Glass Reps, Inc.
Occupation: Salesman

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C55841

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert C. Jones

Mailing Address
2111 Belle Haven Road

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Patton Boggs, LLP
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C55816

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip Schnayerson

Mailing Address
985 Regal Rd

City: Berkeley | State: CA | Zip Code: 94708

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Garcia & Schnayerson
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C55757

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850858 2020841870
22020850858

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 868 / 1272

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cathy Topham
Mailing Address
2330 Lyon Street
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Topham Company
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C60833

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anna M. Chavez
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 475760
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: NA
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C65767

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Weston
Mailing Address
590 Madison Avenue
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Akin Gump Strauss Hauer & Feld
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C53281

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850859 20208 41871
22020850859

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 859 / 1272

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d		
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jan Greenberg Leving
Mailing Address
712 El Medio Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Pacific Palisades | CA | 90272
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Fogel, Feldman, et. Al
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C66245

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wayne O. Jordan
Mailing Address
16 Alvarado Road
City | State | Zip Code
Berkeley | CA | 94705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Jordan Real Estate
Occupation
Real Estate Developer
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C60561

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Byron F. Marchant
Mailing Address
1300 Army Navy Dr. Apt. 702
City | State | Zip Code
Arlington | VA | 22202-2050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
BET
Occupation
General Counsel
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
600.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C66682

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850860 0208 41872
22020850860

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 860 / 1272

	11a		11b		11c		11d	
X	12		13a		13b		14	15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Swig

Mailing Address
1834 California Street

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Mary Green Enterprises
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C65000

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charlene K. Kramer

Mailing Address
4518 49th St., NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C66376

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Viacom International Inc., PAC

Mailing Address
1501 M Street NW Suite 1100

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Viacom International Inc., PAC
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C61634

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850861 2020841873
22020850861

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 861 / 1272

[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[X] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shirley Kinsey

Mailing Address
301 Mt. Holyoke Avenue

City: Pacific Palisades | State: CA | Zip Code: 90272

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C66169

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Burrell

Mailing Address
680 N Lake Shore Drive #4175

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Barbara Burrell Ldt
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C57035

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward J. Mathias

Mailing Address
1001 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, SU

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-2505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Carlyle Group
Occupation: Investments

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C61638

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FEC Schedule A (Revised 1/2001)

22020850862)0208 41874
22020850862

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 862 / 1272

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d		
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Friedman
Mailing Address
2837 Larkin St.
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Forell Elsesser
Occupation: Structural Engineer
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C65768

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan H. Levi
Mailing Address
2501 Oak Lawn Ave, Suite 285
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Alan H. Levi, PC
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C61279

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Dibattiste
Mailing Address
1505 Crystal Dr., #317
City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Holland & Knight
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C61615

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850863 22020841875
22020850863

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 863 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank H. Pearl
Mailing Address
2099 Pennsylvania Ave NW # 9
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Rappahannock Investment Company
Occupation: Founder & Chairman
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C66849

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Suzanne A. Daniel
Mailing Address
40 E. Cedar, #14A
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Nationwide
Occupation: Director, Business Initiations
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C57015

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lucia Riddle
Mailing Address
1350 I Street, NW Suite 1030
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: The Principal Financial Group
Occupation: Vice President, Government Relations
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C55824

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850864 :0208 41876
22020850864

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 884 / 1272
(check only one)
[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[X] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher M. Kelly
Mailing Address
660 Hansen Way
City | State | Zip Code
Palo Alto | CA | 94304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Baker & McKenzie
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C65797

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nan Tucker McEvoy
Mailing Address
611 Washington Street
City | State | Zip Code
San Francisco | CA | 94111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self
Occupation
Olive rancher
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
09 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C60628

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brenda R. Freiberg
Mailing Address
10550 Wilshire Blvd #1104
City | State | Zip Code
Los Angeles | CA | 90024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self
Occupation
Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
09 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C66103

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850865 22020850865 20208 41877

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 665 / 1272

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d		
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anita Ponder

Mailing Address
10 E. Ontario

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60610-3868

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Querry & Harrow | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C57046

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan E. Rice

Mailing Address
5020 Millwood Lane, NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Brookings Institution | Occupation: Senior Fellow

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C66378

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allegiance Telecom, Inc. PAC

Mailing Address
1919 M Street NW, Suite 420

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: PAC | Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C55833

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850866 22020850866 2020841878

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 866 / 1272

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judy Nadel
Mailing Address
2373 Pacific Avenue
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C61293

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michelle Kraus
Mailing Address
690 Creek Dr
City: Menlo Park | State: CA | Zip Code: 94025-5315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Digital Campaigns
Occupation: Executive Vice President
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C65750

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Burton Glazov
Mailing Address
707 Skokie Boulevard Suite 400
City: Northbrook | State: IL | Zip Code: 60062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C57025

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850867 22020850867 41879

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 667 / 1272
(check only one)
[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[X] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bert Fingerhut
Mailing Address
1520 Silverking Drive
City: Aspen | State: CO | Zip Code: 81611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C54540

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael T. Thomas
Mailing Address
2384 No. Bay Road
City: Miami Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: MTT, Inc.
Occupation: Musician
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C66099

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Martinson
Mailing Address
7983 Canyth Court
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Pitts Oil Company
Occupation: Geologist
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C60982

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850868 :0208 41880
22020850868

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 868 / 1272

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles N. Atkins

Mailing Address
1585 Broadway 36th Floor
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Morgan Stanley & Co., Inc.
Occupation: Executive Director

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C65191

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Price

Mailing Address
7850 Oceanus Avenue
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C66106

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William A. Kirk, , Jr.

Mailing Address
11700 Locust Glen Drive
City: Mitchellville State: MD Zip Code: 20716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Thelen Reid & Priest
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C61676

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850869 22020850869 2020841681

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 669 / 1272

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine R. Boyce

Mailing Address
106 West Rosemont Avenue

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Patton & Boggs LLP

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C55827

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lois Zoller

Mailing Address
3180 North Lake Shore Drive

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60657

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C57086A

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John F. Jones

Mailing Address
2550 M Street, NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Patton, Boggs and Blow

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C55826

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850870 2020841882
22020850870

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 870 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Heather McFarlin

Mailing Address
2535 Vallejo

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C65739

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter Steimel

Mailing Address
800 Connecticut Avenue, N.W. Suite 500

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Greenberg Traurig
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C61671

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Caren W. Kline

Mailing Address
5807 Deloache Ave.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C66329

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850871 22020850871 202084 1683

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 871 / 1272

	11a		11b		11c		11d
X	12		13a		13b		14		15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ralph Closr
Mailing Address
1501 N. University #640
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C53286

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Richardson
Mailing Address
203 West 81st Street #7A
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pricewaterhouse Cooper LLP
Occupation: Tax Advisor
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C64972

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol B. Elam
Mailing Address
960 Redding Dr.
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C66683

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850872 22020850872

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 872 / 1272

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d		
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward O. Moody., Esq.
Mailing Address
12 Edgehill Road
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Moody & Ritchie
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C58286

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward S. Knight
Mailing Address
32 West Irving Street
City: Chevy Chase | State: MD | Zip Code: 20815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Chief Legal Officer
Occupation: NASDAQ
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C61668

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie Thornton
Mailing Address
2550 M St., NW #800
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Patton Boggs, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C61283

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850873 22020841885
22020850873

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 873 / 1272

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d		
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth J. Bacon
Mailing Address
4200 Wisconsin Ave., NW, #310
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fannie Mae
Occupation: Sr. VP - American Communities Fund
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C61670

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter J. Stewart
Mailing Address
221 2nd Street
City: Lewes | State: DE | Zip Code: 19958
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C61626

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick H. Arbor
Mailing Address
180 E. Pearson
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C60602

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850874 22020841886
22020850874

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 874 / 1272
(check only one)
[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[X] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Steven Crown
Mailing Address
222 North La Salle Suite 2000
City State Zip Code
Chicago IL 60601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Crown Henry & Company
Occupation
V.P. & General Partner
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C57057

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Rae Sher
Mailing Address
2355 North Commonwealth Avenue
City State Zip Code
Chicago IL 60614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Joint Action Committee
Occupation
Special Projects Director
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
750.00
Date of Receipt
09 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C64978

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Birch
Mailing Address
919 18th St, NW Suite 800
City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Human Rights Campaign Fund
Occupation
Executive Director
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
08 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C55835

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850875 22020841887
22020850875

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 875 / 1272

	11a	11b	11c	11d	
X	12	13a	13b	14	15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Association of Professional Flight Att

Mailing Address
1004 W. Euless Blvd

City: Euless | State: TX | Zip Code: 76040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2002
Primary | X General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C53750

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James B. Kaiser

Mailing Address
111 Falcon Hills Drive

City: Highlands Ranch | State: CO | Zip Code: 80126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Avenir Partners | Occupation: Chairman & CEO

Receipt For: 2002
Primary | X General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C55815

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kate Moss

Mailing Address
c/o The Kate Moss Company 1401 Eye Street, N.W. Suite 1101

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: The Kate Moss Company | Occupation: Lobbyist

Receipt For: 2002
Primary | X General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C53751

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850876 22020850876 41868

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 876 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kate Moss

Mailing Address
c/o The Kate Moss Company 1401 Eye Street, N.W. Suite 1101

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: The Kate Moss Company
Occupation: Lobbyist

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C61629

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elisabeth Claiborne Ortenberg

Mailing Address
650 Fifth Ave,

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019-6108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: NA
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C55822

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Association of Nurse Anesthet

Mailing Address
412 First Street, SE Suite 12

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: American Association of Nurse Anes
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C61633

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850877 10208 41889
22020850877

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 877 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Ross
Mailing Address
1333 New Hampshire Avenue Suite 400
City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Akin, Gump, Strauss, Hauer & Feld,
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C61668

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arthur Ross
Mailing Address
3 Manhattanville Road
City State Zip Code
Purchase NY 10577
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Information Requested
Occupation
Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C65183

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Greg M. Swalwell
Mailing Address
7915 Xavier Court
City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75218-4513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Contron Corp
Occupation
Accountant
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C61318

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850878 22020850878

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 976 / 1272

	11a	11b	11c	11d	
X	12	13a	13b	14	15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hugh M. Kinsellagh
Mailing Address
1656 Marmont Avenue
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retail
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C66102

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John H. Johnson
Mailing Address
820 South Michigan Avenue
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Johnson Publishing Company
Occupation: Chairman & CEO
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C57017

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donella P. Brockington
Mailing Address
4405 14th Place, NE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C61641

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850879 22020841891
22020850879

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 879 / 1272

[ ] 11a	[ ] 11b	[ ] 11c	[ ] 11d		
[X] 12	[ ] 13a	[ ] 13b	[ ] 14	[ ] 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan K. Stern
Mailing Address
390 Park Avenue
City: Scarsdale | State: NY | Zip Code: 10583
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Philanthropist
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C65193

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernard Winograd
Mailing Address
100 Mulberry Street
City: Newark | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Prudential Real Estate Investors
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C53282

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mitchell J. Monson
Mailing Address
2738 Ivandell Avenue
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Continental Airlines
Occupation: Customer Service Representative
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C61277

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850880 22020850880 41892

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 880 / 1272

11a	11b	11c	11d	
X 12	13a	13b	14	15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lucy Johns
Mailing Address
561 Greenwich #10
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Planner
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C85748

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Grant
Mailing Address
2131 Yorktown Road, NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C81640

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Braden Lay-michaels
Mailing Address
1524 18th St., Suite #1
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C54552

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850881 10208 41693
22020850881

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 881 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Poltrack
Mailing Address
101 Montgomery Street
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Charles Schwab
Occupation: President & CEO
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C61298

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gayle Perkins Atkins
Mailing Address
970 Park Avenue
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Consultant
Occupation: Self
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C59243

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ralph G. Greenlee, III
Mailing Address
1829 Camino Palmero
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C65786

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850882 :0208 41894
22020850882

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 882 / 1272

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry R Rogers, Jr.
Mailing Address
70 W. Madison Street Suite 5500
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Power, Rogers, and Smith
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
(MEMO ITEM)
Transaction ID: C57061

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laurie David
Mailing Address
211 Vance
City: Pacific Palisades State: CA Zip Code: 90272
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
(MEMO ITEM)
Transaction ID: C61618

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lebrenda Garrett-Nelson
Mailing Address
4201 Cathedral Avenue, NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
(MEMO ITEM)
Transaction ID: C61677

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850883 22020850883 2020841895

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 883 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 12a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dirk Ziff
Mailing Address
153 E. 53rd St. 43rd Floor
City | State | Zip Code
New York | NY | 10017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Ziff Brothers Investments L.L.C.
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C66110

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Castle Topham
Mailing Address
2330 Lyon Street
City | State | Zip Code
San Francisco | CA | 94115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C60634

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William J. Griffin
Mailing Address
200 W. Adams St. Suite 2000
City | State | Zip Code
Chicago | IL | 60606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lison & Griffin
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C57022

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850884 22020850884 20020841896

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 884 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Leif
Mailing Address
1462 Rising Glen Road
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Writer/Stand-up Comic
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C66022

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas Head
Mailing Address
800 Mayfair Circle
City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C58869

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stewart Greenfield
Mailing Address
219 Sturges Highway
City: Westport | State: CT | Zip Code: 06880
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C54530

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Revised 1/2001)

22020850885 22020850885 2020841897

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 885 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Penelope Farthing
Mailing Address
2550 M Street, NW Suite 800
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Patton Boggs, L.L.P.
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C57029

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David B. Lewis
Mailing Address
1755 Burns Dr.
City: Detroit State: MI Zip Code: 48214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lewis & Munday
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C55717

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Toni Rembe
Mailing Address
50 Fremont Street
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pillsbury Winthrop
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C61295

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850886 22020850886 20208 41898

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 888 / 1272
(check only one)
[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[X] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles E. Cheever, III
Mailing Address
212 E. 84th St. Apt. 1-C
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer / Partner
Occupation: Corsair Partners
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
[ ] Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C57905

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles E. Cheever, III
Mailing Address
212 E. 84th St. Apt. 1-C
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer / Partner
Occupation: Corsair Partners
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C58245

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristina Kiehl
Mailing Address
2275 Summit Dr
City: Hillsborough | State: CA | Zip Code: 94010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer / Voters for Choice
Occupation: co-founder with Gloria Steinem
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C65777

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850887 22020850887 2020841899

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 887 / 1272
(check only one)
[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[X] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip C. Calian
Mailing Address
1248 Forest Ave.
City: Evanston | State: IL | Zip Code: 60202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kingsbury Partners
Occupation: Business
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C57015

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephanie Low
Mailing Address
1215 5th Avenue
City: Manhattan | State: NY | Zip Code: 10029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Activist
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C53257

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Lake
Mailing Address
67 West Shore Rd.
City: Belvedere | State: CA | Zip Code: 94920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NA
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C65782

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850888 20208 41900
22020850888

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 888 / 1272

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James R Kelly, III
Mailing Address
1525 Iris Street, NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Kellas Communications
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C65730

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William B. Dockser
Mailing Address
11200 Rockville Pike
City: Rockville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Crimi Mae, Inc.
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C66681

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Willie H. Burks
Mailing Address
1718 Peachtree ST NW Suite 181
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30309-2453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Resurgens Risk Management
Occupation: Insurance Sales
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C61647

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850889 22020850889 202084 1901

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 889 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roberta Washlow
Mailing Address
700 N. Greenbay Rd
City | State | Zip Code
Lake Forest | IL | 60045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C64976

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Wilson
Mailing Address
1450 Bienveneda Ave.
City | State | Zip Code
Pacific Palisades | CA | 90272-2348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Producer
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C68020

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dwayne Jones
Mailing Address
905 A N. Bishop
City | State | Zip Code
Dallas | TX | 75208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Preservation Dallas
Occupation: Urban Planner
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C60641

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850890 2020841902

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 690 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Max W. Batzer
Mailing Address
777 West End Avene Apt. 11E
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wynnefield Capital Management
Occupation: Financial Manager
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C53244

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Max W. Batzer
Mailing Address
777 West End Avene Apt. 11E
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wynnefield Capital Management
Occupation: Financial Manager
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C64962

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sophie Collier
Mailing Address
One Harbor Place, Suite 475
City: Portsmouth | State: NH | Zip Code: 03801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Citizens Advisors
Occupation: Fund Manager
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C61665

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850891 22020850891 2020641903

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 691 / 1272

	11a		11b	11c	11d
X	12		13a	13b	14	15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa S. Pritzker
Mailing Address
3575 Washington Street
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NA
Occupation: Community Activist
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C66319

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Morgan Fairchild
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 46609
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Actress
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C66241

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cyrus L. Harmon
Mailing Address
1805 Virginia St.
City: Berkeley | State: CA | Zip Code: 94703-1324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Student
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C65752

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850892 22020850892 41904

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 892 / 1272

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d		
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Sugar
Mailing Address
1694 Trading Post Lane
City: Bloomfield Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C55719

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie Waxman
Mailing Address
1485 Capri Drive
City: Pacific Palisades | State: CA | Zip Code: 90272
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Steve Bochco Productions
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C64853

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Niva Lubin, M.D
Mailing Address
8541 S. State Street
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C57051

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850893 22020850893 20208 41905

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 899 / 1272

11a	11b	11c	11d		
X 12	13a	13b	14	15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vaughn O. Vennerberg, II
Mailing Address
5337 Southern Avenue
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: XTO Energy, Inc.
Occupation: Executive Vice President
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C61319

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sidney Weiner
Mailing Address
111 Red Oak Lane
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cornerstone Partners
Occupation: Trader
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C57039

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce A. Morrison
Mailing Address
5004 Onondaga Road
City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C61669

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

22020850894 22020850894 20208 41906

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 894 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cynthia Sikes Yorkin
Mailing Address
250 Delfern Drive
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Bud Yorkin Productions
Occupation: Actress
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C66031

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jose H Villarreal
Mailing Address
300 Convent Street, #1500
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Akin, Gump, Strauss, Hauer & Feld
Occupation: Legislative & Political Director
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C61690

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne L. Haight
Mailing Address
6034 Shelter Bay Ave.
City: Mill Valley | State: CA | Zip Code: 94941
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Otsuka America, Inc.
Occupation: Director, Human Resources & Administra
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C65773

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850895 22020850895 2020841907

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 895 / 1272

	11a		11b		11c		11d
X	12		13a		13b		14	15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John M. Sanger
Mailing Address
101 California Street — 35th Floor
City — San Francisco
State — CA
Zip Code — 94111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer — Information Requested
Occupation — Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary — X General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C65749

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathon Eng
Mailing Address
212 East 47th Street #29J
City — New York
State — NY
Zip Code — 10017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer — Tory LLP
Occupation — Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary — X General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C64981

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
H.J.a. Alexander
Mailing Address
2160 High Point Trail
City — Atlanta
State — GA
Zip Code — 30331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer — Alexander Law Firm, PC
Occupation — Attorney/CPA
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary — X General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C54551

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850896 0208 41908
22020850896

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 896 / 1272

[ ] 11a	[ ] 11b	[ ] 11c	[ ] 11d		
[X] 12	[ ] 13a	[ ] 13b	[ ] 14	[ ] 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janet Adderley
Mailing Address
522 Pausades Drive
City: Pacific Palisades State: CA Zip Code: 90272
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C66023

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John H. Zenley
Mailing Address
901 15th Street, NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-2301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Verner, Liipert, Bernhard, McPhers
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C61664

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donna C. Mclarty
Mailing Address
1824 24th Street, NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C56822

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FEC Schedule A (Revised 1/2001)

22020850897 22020850897 20208 41908

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 897 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marc C. Graham
Mailing Address
21 Island Green CT
City: Kingwood | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C6D430

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blanca O'Leary
Mailing Address
1500 Silver King Drive
City: Aspen | State: CO | Zip Code: 81611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C54553

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul H. Werner
Mailing Address
2309 California St.
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Intel
Occupation: Chemist
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C64947

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850898 22020850898 2020841910

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 898 / 1272

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul H. Werner

Mailing Address
2309 California St.

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Intel
Occupation: Chemist

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C55736

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Rogel

Mailing Address
56 Rosecrown PO Box 1658

City: Avon | State: CO | Zip Code: 81620

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Individual Investor

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C54549

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven A. Schumeister

Mailing Address
5701 Continental Dr.

City: Edina | State: MN | Zip Code: 55436

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C57010

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850899 :0208 41911
22020850899

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 899 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Epstein
Mailing Address
50 Beale Street
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105-1808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Blue Shield of California
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C85738

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dallas A. Lee, II
Mailing Address
5514 Whitley Park Terrace
City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C56830

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence Penn
Mailing Address
45 Rockefeller Plaza Suite 2000
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: The Camelot Group
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C64975

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850900 10208 41912
22020850900

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 900 / 1272
(check only one)

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nan Faith Arnold
Mailing Address
4010 Bobbin Lane
City: Addison | State: TX | Zip Code: 75001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: self
Occupation: Land developer
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C61281

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne L. Boudreault
Mailing Address
17415 Wdgewood Avenue
City: Los Gatos | State: CA | Zip Code: 95032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C61691

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Todd Chandler
Mailing Address
767 Fifth Avenue
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Weil Gotshal & Manges LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C53757

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850901 22020850901 2020841913

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 901 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nadine L. Rogel
Mailing Address
PO Box 4677
City: Avon | State: CO | Zip Code: 81620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C54541

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Neil Brownstein
Mailing Address
536 West Crescent Drive
City: Palo Alto | State: CA | Zip Code: 94301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Venture Capitalist (Retired)
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C61820

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Noni Prins
Mailing Address
24 E. 20th Street, 4th Floor
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Freelance Journalist
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C53264

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850902 22020850902 2020841914

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 902 / 1272
(check only one)
[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[X] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John A. Pritzker
Mailing Address
909 Montgomery Street
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hyatt Corporation
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 | [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C66320

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack Edgeman
Mailing Address
4631 Paradise Drive
City: Tiburon | State: CA | Zip Code: 94920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 | [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C60569

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clarence L. Irving
Mailing Address
2301 Connecticut Ave., NW #4A
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008-1720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 | [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C55628

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850903 22020850903 02084 1915

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 903 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Bartley
Mailing Address
2580 Clay Street
City | State | Zip Code
San Francisco | CA | 94115-1839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
Investor, Philanthropist
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C61297

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kim Koontz Bayliss
Mailing Address
3214 Klinger Rd NW
City | State | Zip Code
Washington | DC | 20008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Dutko Group | Occupation: Lobbyist
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C61606

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gene B. Sperling
Mailing Address
1325 18th St, NW Apt 609
City | State | Zip Code
Washington | DC | 20036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C61635

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850904 22020850904 20208 41916

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 904 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martine Bradford
Mailing Address
Akin, Gump, Strauss, Hauer & Feld
City | State | Zip Code
Washington | DC | 20006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C61659

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emily Pottruck
Mailing Address
3501 Jackson Street
City | State | Zip Code
San Francisco | CA | 94118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C61300

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Moradzadeh
Mailing Address
260 Beach Road
City | State | Zip Code
Belvedere | CA | 94920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NA
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C66327

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850905 22020850905 20208 41917

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 905 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Thalheimer
Mailing Address
110 Pacific Avenue #194
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Chairman, CEO, and Founder
Occupation: The Sharper Image
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C60564

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Seth Freeman
Mailing Address
1465 Capri Drive
City: Pacific Palisades | State: CA | Zip Code: 90272
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Writer/Producer
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C64952

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Holbrooke
Mailing Address
888 Seventh Ave 28th Floor
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CSFB
Occupation: Vice Chairman
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C64974

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850906 2020841918
22020850906

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 906 / 1272

[ ] 11a	[ ] 11b	[ ] 11c	[ ] 11d	
[X] 12	[ ] 13a	[ ] 13b	[ ] 14	[ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
People for the American Way

Mailing Address
2000 M St, NW Ste 400

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
People for the American Way Voters

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C61309

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
People for the American Way

Mailing Address
2000 M St, NW Ste 400

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
People for the American Way Voters

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C61660

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Carlson

Mailing Address
425 Liberty Street

City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94114-2950

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
City of Menlo Park

Occupation
Environmental Program Administrator

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C61292

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850907 22020850907 20208 41919

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 907 / 1272

- [ ] 11a
- [ ] 11b
- [ ] 11c
- [ ] 11d
- [X] 12
- [ ] 13a
- [ ] 13b
- [ ] 14
- [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas S. Williamson
Mailing Address
1745 Poplar Lane, NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Covington & Burling
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C61644

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Ko
Mailing Address
222 Parnass Avenue Apt. F
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C61289

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Olsen
Mailing Address
1521 P Street NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C57031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850908 2020841920
22020850908

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 908 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Non McEvoy
Mailing Address
3553 Clay St.
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Chronicle Books
Occupation: Publisher
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C65785

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hiawatha Williams
Mailing Address
1141 Waterview Ln.
City: Desoto | State: TX | Zip Code: 75115-4139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Williams Chicken
Occupation: President & CEO
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C60987

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Reilly
Mailing Address
453 7th Street
City: Santa Monica | State: CA | Zip Code: 90402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C66025

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850909 :0208 41921

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 909 / 1272
(check only one)

	11a		11b		11c		11d		
X	12		13a		13b		14		15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pat Peterson
Mailing Address
1640 School Street
City: Moraga | State: CA | Zip Code: 94556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Global Security Institute
Occupation: Chair of the Board
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C60556

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine Gorvey
Mailing Address
62 Riverwoods Rd.
City: Lincolnshire | State: IL | Zip Code: 60069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C57036

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sylvia A. De Leon
Mailing Address
2610 Upton St., NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C66033

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850910 2020841922
22020850910

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 910 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Meryl Levenstein
Mailing Address
2020 Partridge Lane
City: Highland Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lilkik
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C57087A

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Caldwell
Mailing Address
4232 McKinney 104
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C60834

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Swig
Mailing Address
1834 California St.
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Presidio World College
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C65005

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850911 22020850911 2020841923

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 911 / 1272

[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[X] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lasing E. Crane

Mailing Address
30 South Street

City: Dalton | State: MA | Zip Code: 01226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Crane & Co., Inc.

Occupation: Chairman and CEO

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C65731

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark T. Gallogly

Mailing Address
345 Park Avenue

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10154

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Blackstone Group

Occupation: Senior Managing Director

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C64960

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James C. Flores

Mailing Address
PO Box 1083

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77251

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Plains Resources

Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C60845

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850912 22020841924
22020850912

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 912 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alison K. Friedman
Mailing Address
2275 Summit Drive
City: Hillsborough | State: CA | Zip Code: 94010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C85778

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dobson West
Mailing Address
1789 James Ave. South
City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Spell Capital Partners
Occupation: Fund Manager
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C55840

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janet Howard
Mailing Address
800 Connecticut Avenue, NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Coca-Cola Company
Occupation: Vice President, International Relation
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C81658

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850913 22020850913 20206 41925

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 913 / 1272

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d		
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred Alpor
Mailing Address
85 East India Row 36B
City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Professor/Investor/Philanthropist
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C61275

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Florence W Prioleau
Mailing Address
6004 Ashboro Court
City: Chevy Chase | State: MD | Zip Code: 20815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Patton Boggs L. L. P.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C55825

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harry Frampton
Mailing Address
PO Box 2770
City: Avon | State: CO | Zip Code: 81620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: East West Partner 1
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C55814

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850914 :0208 41926
22020850914

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 914 / 1272
(check only one)

11a	11b	11c	11d	
X 12	13a	13b	14	15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Quincy Imhoff
Mailing Address
556 Matheson Street
City: Healdsburg | State: CA | Zip Code: 95448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Project Manager
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C64946

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Doran
Mailing Address
26 E. 91st Street
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C61622

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Heidi Schulman
Mailing Address
5019 Klingle Street, NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C66021

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850915 2020841927
22020850915

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 915 / 1272

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vincent A. Mai
Mailing Address
85 E. 55th Street 27th Floor
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AEA Investors Inc.
Occupation: Chairman and CEO
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C66112

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bob J. Nash
Mailing Address
5138 S. Kenwood Ave. #2
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Shore Bank
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C56607

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan Tate, Sr.
Mailing Address
701 13th Street, NW Suite 401
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cassidy and Associates, Inc.
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C61630

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850916 2020841928

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 916 / 1272
(check only one)
[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[X] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ellen Chesler
Mailing Address
One West 72nd Apt. 25
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Advisor | Occupation: Open Society Institute
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C53246

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joel Motley
Mailing Address
3 Hillside Place
City: Tarrytown | State: NY | Zip Code: 10591
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Carmona Motley & Co, Inc | Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C53259

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William O'Reilly
Mailing Address
280 North Old Woodward Suite 211
City: Birmingham | State: MI | Zip Code: 48009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Elbrax | Occupation: Chairman & CEO
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C55718

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850917 22020841929
22020850917

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 917 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patti Kenner
Mailing Address
720 Park Avenue
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Executive | Occupation: Campus Coach Lines
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C53253

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Hale
Mailing Address
41 W. Island Ave.
City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C56625

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Troy Tyler
Mailing Address
231 West 26th Street #5
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C56623

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850918 2020841930
22020850918

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 918 / 1272

	11a	11b	11c	11d	
X	12	13a	13b	14	15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy M. Folger

Mailing Address
2918 33rd Pl., NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: WAMU Radio
Occupation: Development Consultant

Receipt For: 2002
Primary | X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C55838

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin G. Curtin

Mailing Address
700 13th Street, NW Suite 500

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-5922

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
Primary | X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C55842

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Percy E. Sutton

Mailing Address
3 Park Ave 40th Fl

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Inner City Broadcasting
Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2002
Primary | General
Other (specify)
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C57906

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850919 :0208 41931
22020850919

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 919 / 1272

	11a		11b		11c		11d
X	12		13a		13b		14	15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Percy E. Sutton
Mailing Address
3 Park Ave 40th Fl
City State Zip Code
New York NY 10027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Inner City Broadcasting
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary X General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C53276

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan M Silberg
Mailing Address
10990 Wilshire Blvd Ste 500
City State Zip Code
Los Angeles CA 90024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: William E. Simon & Sons
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary X General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C66107

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sylvia Chrissos Kaplan
Mailing Address
510 River St.
City State Zip Code
Minneapolis MN 55401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Last Cowboy, LLC
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary X General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 625.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C57008

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

~~22020850920~~ 22020850920 2020841932

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 920 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marsha Balonick
Mailing Address
367 Charal Ln.
City: Highland Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Joint Action Committee
Occupation: Executive Director
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C64977

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert F. Cummins
Mailing Address
284 East 150th Street
City: Bronx | State: NY | Zip Code: 10451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C64963

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert L. Krakoff
Mailing Address
One Park Avenue
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10016-5802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Advanstar, Inc
Occupation: Chairman and CEO
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C64964

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850921 22020850921 20208 41933

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 921 / 1272

[ ] 11a	[ ] 11b	[ ] 11c	[ ] 11d		
[X] 12	[ ] 13a	[ ] 13b	[ ] 14	[ ] 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy Boxer
Mailing Address
854 Longridge Rd
City: Oakland | State: CA | Zip Code: 94610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C65751

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Evelyn Goodman
Mailing Address
6245 SW 117th Terrace
City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NA
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C58891

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Anderson
Mailing Address
4341 Mt. Vernon Dr.
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C66150

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850922 22020850922 0206 41934

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 922 / 1272

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tracy L. Austin
Mailing Address
1 West 121st Street
City: New York City | State: NY | Zip Code: 10027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C66584

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phillip Schlein
Mailing Address
2735 Sandhill Road
City: Menlo Park | State: CA | Zip Code: 94025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Venture Partners
Occupation: Venture Capitalist
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C6D623

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Leidl
Mailing Address
7304 Durbin Terr
City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C53749

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850923 22020850923 2020841935

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 923 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Toni Fay
Mailing Address
75 Rockefeller Plaza
City | State | Zip Code
New York | NY | 10019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
AOL-Time Warner, Inc.
Occupation
Retired-V.P. Community Relations
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C53247

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Irion
Mailing Address
412 First Street, SE Suite 100
City | State | Zip Code
Washington | DC | 20003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
The Duffy Group
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C61600

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Bailey
Mailing Address
2762 Unicorn Lane, NW.
City | State | Zip Code
Washington | DC | 20015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Information Requested
Occupation
Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C60571

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850924 20208 41936
22020850924

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 924 / 1272
(check only one)
[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[X] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kofi Appenteng

Mailing Address
11 West 42nd Street 11th Floor

City | State | Zip Code
New York | NY | 10036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C64973

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dean Ornish

Mailing Address
900 Bridgeway Suite 1

City | State | Zip Code
Sausalito | CA | 94965

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Cardiologist & Writer

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C64948

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Skadden Arps Political Action Committe

Mailing Address
1440 New York Avenue, NW

City | State | Zip Code
Washington | DC | 20005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Skadden Arps Political Action Comm

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C61678

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850925 22020850925 20208 41937

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 925 / 1272

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce L Cohen
Mailing Address
8292 Hollywood Blvd.
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Film Producer
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C53744

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Herb Simon
Mailing Address
8765 Pine Ridge Drive
City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C61610

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arthur Ortenberg
Mailing Address
650 Fifth Avenue 10th Floor
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C55821

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850926 22020850926 41938

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 926 / 1272

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d		
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred W. Levy
Mailing Address
1400 16th Street, Ste 300
City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C54534

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas R. Berkelman
Mailing Address
9820 Drew Ave. South, No. 302
City: Bloomington | State: MN | Zip Code: 55431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C66332

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee J. Rohn
Mailing Address
1101 King Street, Suite 2
City: St Croix | State: VI | Zip Code: 00820-4933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C55812

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850927 10208 41939
22020850927

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 927 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Malcolm J. Gudis
Mailing Address
8101 St. Andrews
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-1731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C65175

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Loretta Lynch
Mailing Address
875 Third Avenue
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hogan & Hartson
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C53258

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Norma J. Williams
Mailing Address
1 East Wacker Drive, Suite 2120
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NJW Associates/Technology Solution
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C55853

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850928 22020850928 20208 41940

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 926 / 1272

	11a		11b		11c		11d
X	12		13a		13b		14	15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Todd Smith
Mailing Address
35 West Wacker — Suite 3700
City: Chicago — State: IL — Zip Code: 60601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Powers Rogers & Smith
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary — X General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C57084

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah F. Schweizer
Mailing Address
21 Greystone Ter
City: San Francisco — State: CA — Zip Code: 94114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Clapper & Patti
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary — X General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C65744

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Jones
Mailing Address
1401 I Street, NW — 7th Floor
City: Washington — State: DC — Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Counsel
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary — X General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C66034

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850929 20208 41941
22020850929

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 929 / 1272

[ ] 11a	[ ] 11b	[ ] 11c	[ ] 11d	
[X] 12	[ ] 13a	[ ] 13b	[ ] 14	[ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas L. Safran

Mailing Address
11812 San Vicente Boulevard Suite 510

City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90049

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Thomas Safran & Associates
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C65196

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John W. Doerer

Mailing Address
1430 N. Astor St., Unit 6C

City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Polestar Capital Partners, L.P.
Occupation: General Partner

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C57041

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen H. Brown

Mailing Address
7214 Hickory St.

City: Falls Church State: VA Zip Code: 22043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: The Dutko Group
Occupation: Lobbyist

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C61601

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

22020850930 22020841942

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 930 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheldon P. Greenhaus
Mailing Address
10 Jacob Arnold Road
City: Morristown | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C60589

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dwight Shellman
Mailing Address
PO Box 2710
City: Woody Creek | State: CO | Zip Code: 81612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Ornitz & Shellman | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C55848

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vanda B. McMurtry
Mailing Address
187 Talcott Notch Road
City: Farmington | State: CT | Zip Code: 06032-1630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Aetna | Occupation: Senior Vice President
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C61627

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850931 22020850931 202084 1943

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 931 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maya Rockeymoore
Mailing Address
132 Randolph Place, NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: National Urban League
Occupation: Senior Resident Scholar
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C61639

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Max Palevsky
Mailing Address
924 Westwood Blvd. #700
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NA
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C66400

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elisabeth Peters
Mailing Address
425 Liberty Street
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94114-2950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Montgomery Gallery
Occupation: Art Gallery Owner
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C61291

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850932 22020850932 20208 41944

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 932 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy E. Hannon
Mailing Address
1805 Virginia St.
City: Berkeley | State: CA | Zip Code: 94703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C65755

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Friedson Garrett
Mailing Address
301 Casuarina Concourse Gables Estates, North Entrance
City: Coral Gables | State: FL | Zip Code: 33143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Windmere Corporation
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C58887

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Greg Jones
Mailing Address
PO Box 1401
City: Wrightsville Beach | State: NC | Zip Code: 28480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C53758

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850933 22020850933 20208 41945

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 933 / 1272

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d		
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon R. Fairley
Mailing Address
47 Golbra Drive
City: Basking Ridge | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pharmacia UPJOHN
Occupation: Director DTC Communications
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C56271

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vanessa L. Getty
Mailing Address
2930 Pacific Ave.
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NA
Occupation: NA
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C66323

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Angus Wurtele
Mailing Address
2409 E. Lake of the Isles Parkway
City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NA
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C56643

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850934 22020850934 2020841946

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 934 / 1272
(check only one)
[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[X] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doug Dowd
Mailing Address
100 North Broadway Suite 2175
City: Saint Louis State: MO Zip Code: 63102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C58284

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ralph Everett
Mailing Address
1299 Pennsylvania Ave, NW 10th Floor
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Paul, Hastings, Janofsky & Walker
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C55844

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ernest R. Wish
Mailing Address
2722 N. Merrimac Ave.
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60639-1018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C57053

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850935 22020850935 2020841947

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 935 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon Drake
Mailing Address
2285 Westridge RD
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C66173

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harris Diamond
Mailing Address
214 Goodhill Rd
City: Weston | State: CT | Zip Code: 06883-2326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Weber Shandwick Worldwide | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C53292

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Denise Reese-Johnson
Mailing Address
5458 Hillcrest Drive
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C66179

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850936 22020850936 2020841948

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 938 / 1272

	11a		11b		11c		11d
X	12		13a		13b		14	15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Bluhm-Kaul
Mailing Address
199 E. Lake Shore Dr.
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NA
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C57027

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter M. Williams
Mailing Address
280 St. James Pl
City: Brooklyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11238-2758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C64961

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sue Charlton Cabral
Mailing Address
306 11th Street, SE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Dutko Group
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C61599

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850937 0208 41949
22020850937

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 937 / 1272

	11a		11b		11c		11d		
X	12		13a		13b		14		15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert E. Friedman

Mailing Address
353 Folsom Street

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Corporation for Enterprise Develop
Occupation: Chair

Receipt For: 2002
Primary | X General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C65776

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nadine North

Mailing Address
8 Iris Lane

City: San Carlos | State: CA | Zip Code: 94070

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Business Executive

Receipt For: 2002
Primary | X General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C68785

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kilpatrick for United States Congress

Mailing Address
PO Box 32175

City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48232-0175

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
Primary | X General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C55715

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

22020850938 22020850938 20208 41950

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 938 / 1272
(check only one)
[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[X] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra G. Krakoff
Mailing Address
257 Commonwealth Avenue #5
City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C64965

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gene Eidenberg
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 475760
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Granite Ventures
Occupation: Manager/Director
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C65770

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane Butler
Mailing Address
201 Magnolia Lake Drive
City: Longwood | State: FL | Zip Code: 32779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C58667

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850939 22020841951
22020850939

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 939 / 1272
(check only one)
[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[X] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara L. Johnson
Mailing Address
5711 Blossom Street
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C55829

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sukhan Kim
Mailing Address
1530 N. Key Blvd, Suite 904
City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22209-1531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Akin, Gump, Strauss | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C61323

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Bradford
Mailing Address
450 Lexington Avenue
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Davis Polk & Wardwell | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C55813

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850940 22020850940 2020841952

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 940 / 1272
(check only one)
[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[X] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carlottia A.W. Scott

Mailing Address
7805 Virginia Lane

City: Falls Church | State: VA | Zip Code: 22043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: NA

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C55836

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rangel for Congress

Mailing Address
PO Box 5577 Manhattanville Station

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: PAC

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C68847

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lloyd Hand

Mailing Address
Verner, Liipfert et. al. 901 15th Street, N.W.

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-2301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Verner Liipfert

Occupation: Lobbyist

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C61663

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850941 :0208 41953
22020850941

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 941 / 1272

[ ] 11a	[ ] 11b	[ ] 11c	[ ] 11d	
[X] 12	[ ] 13a	[ ] 13b	[ ] 14	[ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alyson L. Abramowitz
Mailing Address
1137 Rolling Dell Ct.
City: Cupertino State: CA Zip Code: 95014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Management Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C65774

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laurene Powell Jobs
Mailing Address
2101 Waverly Street
City: Palo Alto State: CA Zip Code: 94301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: College Track
Occupation: Director
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C66317

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Victor A. Kovner
Mailing Address
27 West 67th Street
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Attorney
Occupation: Davis, Wright
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C53256

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850942 22020850942 2020B41954

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 942 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fran Katz Watson
Mailing Address
1610 Myrtle St, NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C61803

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Neil Sims
Mailing Address
600 Townsend Street, Suite 410W
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Optimum
Occupation: Search Firm Owner
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C66026

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Noelle Lees
Mailing Address
280 Beach Road
City: Belvedere | State: CA | Zip Code: 94920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NA
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C66324

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850943 22020850943 2020841955

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 943 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kirsten A. Mundacliau

Mailing Address
1950 Pierce St

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Spectra Logic
Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C65771

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Rasiej

Mailing Address
101 E 15th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Digital Club Network
Occupation: President and CEO

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C53265

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry R. Rogers

Mailing Address
70 West Madison Street Suite 5500

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Power, Rogers & Smith
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C57060

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850944 2020841956
22020850944

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 944 / 1272

[ ] 11a	[ ] 11b	[ ] 11c	[ ] 11d		
[X] 12	[ ] 13a	[ ] 13b	[ ] 14	[ ] 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom W. Williams, Jr
Mailing Address
1330 Broadway Ste #1825
City: Oakland | State: CA | Zip Code: 94612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Williams, Adley & Co., LLP
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C65775

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howard Schultz
Mailing Address
7141 Brookshire Drive
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PRG Schultz
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C60984

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theodore Wells
Mailing Address
1285 Avenue of the Americas
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019-5064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Paul, Weiss, Rifkind, et al.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C53279

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850945 22020850945 02DB 41957

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 945 / 1272
(check only one)
[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[X] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa W. Maltach
Mailing Address
3926 Woodside Court
City: Lafayette | State: CA | Zip Code: 94549
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C61302

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
News American Holdings, Inc Fox PAC
Mailing Address
444 Capitol Street, Ste 740
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C55854

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ricky Ivtz
Mailing Address
201 W. Figuron #1150
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C66098

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 946 / 1272

	11a	11b	11c	11d	
X	12	13a	13b	14	15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bradley P. Zirl
Mailing Address
180 East 65th St, Apt 8F
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Marsh & McLennan
Occupation: Finance
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) [ ]
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C66029

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joan Francois Formais
Mailing Address
34 Commonwealth Ave., Apt. 2
City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) [ ]
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C66380

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marsha O'Bannon
Mailing Address
PO Box 460777
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Real-Estate Developer
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) [ ]
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C61290

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850947 22020850947 2020841959

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 947 / 1272

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d		
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul C. Besozzi
Mailing Address
9722 Culver Street
City: Kensington | State: MD | Zip Code: 20895
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Patton Boggs LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C57030

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frances Hall Kirschnick
Mailing Address
253 Seale Ave.
City: Palo Alto | State: CA | Zip Code: 94301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Episcopal Church of Saint Mary
Occupation: Episcopal Priest
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C65761

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Pecker
Mailing Address
476 Addison Park Lane
City: Boca Raton | State: FL | Zip Code: 33432
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: American Media, Inc.
Occupation: Chairman, President & CEO
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C66115

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850948 22020850948 20208 41960

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 948 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Conway
Mailing Address
120 North La Salle 30th Floor
City State Zip Code
Chicago IL 60602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Information Requested
Occupation
Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C57062

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charlie Michelle Daniels
Mailing Address
4369 Fiesta Lane
City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77004-6602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Information Requested
Occupation
Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00
Date of Receipt
09 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C66240

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernice Patterson
Mailing Address
1640 School Street, #100
City State Zip Code
Moraga CA 94556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
MacKenzie, Patterson Inc.
Occupation
Financial Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
09 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C60550

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850949 2020841961
22020850949

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 949 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lenny J. Davis
Mailing Address
12517 Bracken Hill Lane
City: Potomac | State: MD | Zip Code: 20854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C57028

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Margolis
Mailing Address
484 Taupo Lane
City: Deerfield | State: IL | Zip Code: 60015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C57026

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arthur Silverman
Mailing Address
412 First Street, SE Suite 100
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Dutko Group Companies
Occupation: Senior Managing Director and General C
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C61632

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850950 22020850950 202084 1962

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 950 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Debra M. Booth
Mailing Address
917 Bloomington CT
City: Oceee | State: FL | Zip Code: 34761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
(MEMO ITEM)
Transaction ID: C58866

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andre Grant
Mailing Address
25 E. Washington St, Suite 1225
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60602-1801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
(MEMO ITEM)
Transaction ID: C57065

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jimmy W. Janecek
Mailing Address
4770 Vista Del Monte
City: El Paso | State: TX | Zip Code: 79922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
(MEMO ITEM)
Transaction ID: C69318

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850951 22020850951 41963

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 951 / 1272
(check only one)
[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[X] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynda Robb
Mailing Address
612 Chain Bridge Road
City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-1810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NA
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C58827

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan L. Wayne
Mailing Address
5914 Desco Drive
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: None
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C60819

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Feinstein
Mailing Address
90 Valentine Lane
City: Old Brookville | State: NY | Zip Code: 11545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NA
Occupation: NA
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C66388

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850952 22020850952 2020641964

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 952 / 1272
(check only one)
11a | 11b | 11c | 11d
X 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric T. Mckissack

Mailing Address
200 East Randolph Street

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Ariel Capital Management
Occupation: Ariel Mutual Funds

Receipt For: 2002
| Primary | X General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C70471

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marsha E. Sims

Mailing Address
200 E. 27th Street #18D

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Weil, Gotshal, Manges LLP
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
| Primary | X General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C65252

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Weldon H. Latham

Mailing Address
7004 Natelli Woods Ln.

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Holland and Knight LLP
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
| Primary | X General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C61612

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850953 22020850953 41965

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 953 / 1272

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dwight P. Robinson
Mailing Address
12034 Sugarland Valley Dr.
City: Herndon | State: VA | Zip Code: 20170-2803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Freddie Mac
Occupation: Senior VP Corporate Relations
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary ☒ General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C64982

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregg L. Engles
Mailing Address
3811 Turtle Creek Blvd., #1200
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219-4446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Suiza Foods
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary ☒ General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C56617

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Cowtee, Jr.
Mailing Address
123 North Third Street #804
City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary ☒ General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C57003

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850954 22020850954 20208 41966

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 954 / 1272

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d		
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carl M. Weisbrod
Mailing Address
5909 Woodland
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Morgan & Weisbrod
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C64997

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John K. Yamaguchi
Mailing Address
3926 Woodside Court
City: Lafayette | State: CA | Zip Code: 94549
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C61303

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laurel Garcia Colvin
Mailing Address
100 King Street
City: Chappaqua | State: NY | Zip Code: 10514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Visual Artist
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C64967

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850955 22020850955 2020841967

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 955 / 1272
(check only one)
[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[X] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alida Messinger
Mailing Address
30 Rockefeller Plaza Room 5600
City State Zip Code
New York NY 10112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self
Occupation
Philanthropist
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C56837

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheila A. Lyne
Mailing Address
2327 W. 23rd Place
City State Zip Code
Chicago IL 60608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Mercy Hospital
Occupation
Healthcare
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C58272

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leonard Feinstein
Mailing Address
80 Valentine Lane
City State Zip Code
Old Brookville NY 11545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Bed Bath & Beyond
Occupation
Co-Chairman/Co-CEO
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C66383

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850956 22020850956 20208 41968

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 956 / 1272

	11a	11b	11c	11d	
X	12	13a	13b	14	15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frederick Grasle
Mailing Address
1800 K Street, NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006-1109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hunton & Williams
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C61625

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Pecaut
Mailing Address
875 Third Ave, 5th Floor
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C61621

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jamie Walstad
Mailing Address
5909 Woodland
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Boot Toron, Inc.
Occupation: Photographer
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C64998

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850957 22020841969
22020850957

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 957 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emily M. Scheuer
Mailing Address
2435 Tracy Place, NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Writer
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C66379

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reginald M. Turner, Jr.
Mailing Address
500 Woodward Suite 3500
City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Clark Hill, PLC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C55716

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John E. Ellis
Mailing Address
1700 East 56 St. #3801
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: University of Chicago
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C57043

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850958 22020850958 20208 41970

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 958 / 1272
(check only one)

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d				
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cathi Scalise
Mailing Address
3401 Lee Pkwy #802
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: RR Donnelly
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C61317

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Caroline Hicks
Mailing Address
1520 Silver King Drive
City: Aspen | State: CO | Zip Code: 81611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C54538

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John R. Starr
Mailing Address
PO Box 11880
City: Aspen | State: CO | Zip Code: 81612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: John R. Starr, Inc.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C54554

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850959 22020850959 2020841971

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 959 / 1272

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d		
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wendy J. Greuel
Mailing Address
19619 Valerio St. #C
City: Van Nuys | State: CA | Zip Code: 91405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C66242

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Herbert Brown
Mailing Address
El Caribe Building Suite 1401
City: San Juan | State: PR | Zip Code: 00901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Law Firm of Brown and Ubarri
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C61637

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul M. Thomas
Mailing Address
2111 Jefferson Davis Hwy., #603N
City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Shaw, Pittman, Potts, & Trowbridge
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C61613

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850960 20208 41972
22020850960

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 960 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wendy W.Y. Lu
Mailing Address
3650 Fillmore Street #106
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hood and Strong
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C61294

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristin M. Hall
Mailing Address
1702 North Crilly Court
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C56276

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen M. Silberstein
Mailing Address
29 Eucalyptus Rd.
City: Belvedere | State: CA | Zip Code: 94920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NA
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C65772

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850961 0208 41973
22020850961

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 961 / 1272
(check only one)
[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[X] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Curtis Engelhard
Mailing Address
180 Pecora Way
City: Portola Valley | State: CA | Zip Code: 94028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Intel
Occupation: Statistician
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C65779

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federico Devera
Mailing Address
580 Sutter Street
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Devera
Occupation: Self
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C65735

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Winston K. McKesson, Esq.
Mailing Address
566 S. Norton Avenue
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C66018

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850962 22020850962 2020841974

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 962 / 1272

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d		
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rochelle S. Hall
Mailing Address
8705 Seven Locks Rd
City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C61645

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Liz Burdock
Mailing Address
412 First Street, SE #100
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: The Duffy Group | Occupation: Lobbyist
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C61604

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel McDonald
Mailing Address
6912 Hazeltine Drive
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: McDonald, Hoch, & Anderson LLP | Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C60817

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850963 2020841975
22020850963

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 963 / 1272
(check only one)
[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[X] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda B. James
Mailing Address
115 Central Park West
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C66685

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtney Sarah Hull
Mailing Address
311 S. Wacker Dr Suite 1400
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C58275

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Winnie Stachelberg
Mailing Address
919 18th Street, NW Suite 800
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Human Rights Campaign
Occupation: Political Director
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C55834

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

22020850964 22020841976
22020850964

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 964 / 1272

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Hall Kleschnick

Mailing Address
253 Seale Ave.

City: Palo Alto | State: CA | Zip Code: 94301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Working Assets, Inc.

Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C65758

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thurgood Marshall, Jr.

Mailing Address
3000 K Street NW, Suite 300

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-5116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Swidler Berlin Shereff Friedman LL

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C58260

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy R. Tyler

Mailing Address
650 Bradley Ave.

City: Matteson | State: IL | Zip Code: 60443

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C57059

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850965 22020850965 2020841977

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 965 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay Sandwich
Mailing Address
2501 Colorado Ave. #350
City: Santa Monica | State: CA | Zip Code: 90404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C66399

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gail Harrison
Mailing Address
700 13th Street, NW Suite 1000
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PowellTate | Occupation: EVP
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C61636

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Administration San Manuel Tribal
Mailing Address
28524 Indian Road
City: Highland | State: CA | Zip Code: 92346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: San Manuel Tribal, Administration | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C68850

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850966 22020850966 2020841978

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 966 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Dalton
Mailing Address
800 14th Street, NW #800
City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
IPG Photonics Corp
Occupation
President
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C66027

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard D Jacobs
Mailing Address
9440 Santa Monica Blvd Ste 610
City State Zip Code
Beverly Hills CA 90210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self
Occupation
Investor
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C66104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Neal Cabral
Mailing Address
306 11st Street, SE
City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
McGuire, Wood, Battle & Booth
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C61598

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850967 20208 41979
22020850967

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 967 / 1272

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d		
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nita Lowey For Congress
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 271
City: White Plains | State: NY | Zip Code: 10605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Nita Lowey For Congress
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C66114

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Devito
Mailing Address
53 Glendale
City: Rye | State: NY | Zip Code: 10580
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Skadden Arps et. al
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C65728

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grover Hartt , III
Mailing Address
3821 Turtle Creek Blvd. #3A
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: US Department of Justice
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C61276

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850968 :0208 41980
22020850968

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 966 / 1272

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeh C. Johnson
Mailing Address
30 Porter Place
City: Montclair | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07042-2036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C53252

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ted G. Roden
Mailing Address
4800 E 42nd St, Suite 350
City: Odessa | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C61307

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sam L. Kaplan
Mailing Address
5500 Wells Fargo Center 90 South Seventh Street
City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Kaplan, Strangis, and Kaplan, P.A. | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 625.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C57006

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850969 2020841981
22020850969

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 989 / 1272

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d		
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory C. Gretsch
Mailing Address
44 Normandie Terrace
City | State | Zip Code
San Francisco | CA | 94115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sigma Partners
Occupation: Venture Capitalist
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C65762

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holly D. Millar
Mailing Address
1740 Broadway #70
City | State | Zip Code
San Francisco | CA | 94109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investment Manager
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C60831

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Natasha Ziff
Mailing Address
340 East 72nd Street
City | State | Zip Code
New York | NY | 10021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Designer
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C65382

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850970 22020850970 20208 41982

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 970 / 1272

11a	11b	11c	11d	
X 12	13a	13b	14	15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Maye
Mailing Address
415 Main Street
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Maye Byrd and Associates
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C58823

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Virginia A. Clarke
Mailing Address
1357 E. Madison Park
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C57055

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randall Morley
Mailing Address
315 Broadway
City: North Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C58269

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850971 22020841983

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 971 / 1272

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d		
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sue M Winchester
Mailing Address
9950 Durant Dr — Ste 303-A
City: Beverly Hills — State: CA — Zip Code: 90212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C66024

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Derryberry
Mailing Address
324 East MacArthur St.
City: Sonoma — State: CA — Zip Code: 95476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C65740

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert D. Charles
Mailing Address
One American Road — Suite 2418
City: Dearborn — State: MI — Zip Code: 48126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ford Motor Company
Occupation: Senior Vice President of Global Produc
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C55720

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850972 22020841984

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 972 / 1272

	11a	11b	11c	11d	
X	12	13a	13b	14	15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sophie Yan
Mailing Address
222 Parnassus Avenue Apt. F
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: M.U.
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C61286

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ira Fishman
Mailing Address
6917 Marbury Rd
City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C55816

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip A. Bangert
Mailing Address
3810 Irongate Lane
City: Bowie | State: MD | Zip Code: 20715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C61311

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850973 22020841985
22020850973

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 973 / 1272

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick M. Kessler
Mailing Address
1 Commonwealth Avenue
City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Philanthropist
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C64944

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard N. Gary
Mailing Address
430 Greenwood Beach Rd.
City: Tiburon | State: CA | Zip Code: 94920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Thelen Reid & Priest, LLP
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C60610

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Burke
Mailing Address
77 West Wacker — Suite 900
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Parliamentarian
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C57040

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850974 :0208 41986
22020850974

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 974 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louis A Holland

Mailing Address
1 N Wacker Dr Ste 700

City | State | Zip Code
Chicago | IL | 60606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Holland Capital Management

Occupation
Managing Partner & Chief Investment Of

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
08 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C57049

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Kramer

Mailing Address
5729 E. Indian Bend Rd.

City | State | Zip Code
Paradise Valley | AZ | 85253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt
08 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C57069A

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory T Carroll

Mailing Address
17930 220N Avenue

City | State | Zip Code
Princeton | IL | 61356-0385

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Heidrick & Struggles

Occupation
Management Consultant

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C55918

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850975 22020850975 20041987

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 975 / 1272

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael J. Fuchs

Mailing Address
9 W. 57th St. Suite 4220

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Real Estate
Occupation: RFR Holding

Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C53249

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Gelobter

Mailing Address
388 Greenwich Street 33rd Floor

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Executive
Occupation: Citigroup, Inc.

Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C53250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marlin H. Nesbitt

Mailing Address
4820 S. Woodlawn Ave

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60615-1920

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C60601

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850976 2020841988
22020850976

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 978 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert L. Friese
Mailing Address
1 Maritime Plaza #1800
City: San Francisco
State: CA
Zip Code: 94111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Shartsis Friese & Ginsburg
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C85781

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Florida Sugar Cane League PAC
Mailing Address
115 South Lopez Street
City: Clewiston
State: FL
Zip Code: 33440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Florida Sugar Cane League PAC
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C66037

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William D. Budinger
Mailing Address
504 Noah Lane
City: Key West
State: FL
Zip Code: 33040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Rodel, Inc.
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C54539

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850977 ?0208 41989
~~22020850977~~

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 977 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nelson Cunningham
Mailing Address
1775 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kissinger McLarty Associates | Occupation: Managing Director
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C61322

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Megan Kathleen Hull
Mailing Address
311 S. Wacker Dr Suite 1400
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C56273

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dale P. Lerner
Mailing Address
2806 Q Street, NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-3072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C61642

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850978 22020850978 2020841990

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 978 / 1272
(check only one)
[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[X] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip F. Maher

Mailing Address
100 North La Salle Street Suite 514

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: PHILIP MAHER & ASSOC
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C57042

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy P. Carlson

Mailing Address
3658 Stratford Avenue

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Carlson Capital L.P.
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C54545

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy P. Carlson

Mailing Address
3658 Stratford Avenue

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Carlson Capital L.P.
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C54544

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850979 2020841991
22020850979

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 979 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Glick
Mailing Address
311 S. Henry Street
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C66036

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth R. Marval
Mailing Address
7220 Tokalon Drive
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Moseley Martens
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C61260

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven G. Kaplan
Mailing Address
16027 Ventura Blvd., Suite 600
City: Encino | State: CA | Zip Code: 91436
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Levinson & Kaplan/Rainstorm
Occupation: Attorney/Producer
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C66328

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850980 :0208 41992
22020850980

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 980 / 1272

	11a	11b	11c	11d	
X	12	13a	13b	14	15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ertharin Cousin

Mailing Address
1640 E. 50th St., Unit 13B

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Albertson's Inc | Occupation: Sr. VP - Public Relations & Government

Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C57044

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Borchow Routman

Mailing Address
5036 Seneca Drive

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C61284

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Derek Sean Albert

Mailing Address
16500 N. Park Apt. 506

City: Southfield | State: MI | Zip Code: 48075-4761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Barton Malow Company | Occupation: Director of Business Development

Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C57052

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850981 ?0208 41993
22020850981

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 981 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOPAC
Mailing Address
32255 Northwestern Hwy, Suite 290
City: Farmington Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MOPAC
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C53759

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane T. Ashley
Mailing Address
600 Harbor Blvd Unit 947
City: Weehawken | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Citigroup
Occupation: VP - Citigroup Supplier Diversity Dire
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C53242

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas M. Glanton
Mailing Address
6167 Sligo Mill Road, NE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Delta Adult Literacy Council, Inc.
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C61675

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850982 20208 41994
22020850982

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 982 / 1272

	11a		11b		11c		11d
X	12		13a		13b		14	15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paulette J. Meyer
Mailing Address
408 Columbus Ave., Suite #4
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C65765

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruth Usem
Mailing Address
4700 W. Lake Harriet Pkwy
City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: New Sidelines, Inc.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C56675

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gloria Feldt
Mailing Address
1780 Massachusetts Avenue
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Planned Parenthood Action Fund
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C53248

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850983 22020850983 20208 41995

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 883 / 1272

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d		
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanley D. Mayo
Mailing Address
6430 Lupton
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C55817

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jill M. Bickstein
Mailing Address
3614 Kanawha St., NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fannie Mae
Occupation: Analyst
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C64858

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David H. Williams
Mailing Address
Centre Place 2nd Floor
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: David H. Williams Law Firm
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C58263

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850984 :0208 41996
22020850984

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 984 / 1272

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d		
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bowles-Kirk Victory Fund
Mailing Address
PO Box 28147
City: Raleigh | State: NC | Zip Code: 27611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 50000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50000.00

Transaction ID: C70321

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
205 PAC
Mailing Address
PO Box 1066
City: Scranton | State: PA | Zip Code: 18501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: PAC | Occupation

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C70444

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leonard Kishr
Mailing Address
260 South Broad Street — Suite 400
City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19102-5003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Kishr Harrison Harvey et al | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C70403

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850985 22020841997
22020850985

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 985 / 1272
(check only one)
[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[X] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ken Goldenberg
Mailing Address
300 West Hartwell Lane
City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Klehr Harrison et al
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C70369

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Fishman
Mailing Address
825 Roumfort Road
City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C70421

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emily Forester
Mailing Address
292 Harvard Street Apt. 4
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Sunnersearch
Occupation: Director
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C70384

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850986 10208 41998
22020850986

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 886 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ron Rubin

Mailing Address
200 South Broad Street 3rd Floor

City | State | Zip Code
Philadelphia | PA | 19102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
PREIT

Occupation
Executive

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt
09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C70429

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Buttenwieser

Mailing Address
1080 5th Avenue Apt. 7BC

City | State | Zip Code
New York | NY | 10128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Planner

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C70373

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Blondell Reynolds Brown

Mailing Address
City Hall, Room 580

City | State | Zip Code
Philadelphia | PA | 19107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
PAC

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt
09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C70453

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850987 2020841999
22020850987

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 987 / 1272
(check only one)
[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[X] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barrack Rodos & Bacine PAC
Mailing Address
7102 McCallum Street
City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PAC | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C70445

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fattah For Congress
Mailing Address
6020 Landsdown Avenue
City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PAC | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C70472

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Buttenwieser
Mailing Address
46 Franklin Street
City: Northampton | State: MA | Zip Code: 01060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Writer
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C70377

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850988 22020850988 2020642000

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 988 / 1272

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d		
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Leonard

Mailing Address
1617 John F Kennedy Boulevard — One Penn Center, 19th Floor

City: Philadelphia — State: PA — Zip Code: 19103-1895

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Obermayer Rebmann et al
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C70407

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Hurtig

Mailing Address
2353 Bryn Mawr Avenue

City: Philadelphia — State: PA — Zip Code: 19131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Mental Health Assn
Occupation: Director

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C70397

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Todd O'Malley

Mailing Address
426 Mulberry Street

City: Scranton — State: PA — Zip Code: 18503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 825.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C70419

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850989 22020850989 0208 42001

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 989 / 1272

	11a	11b	11c	11d	
X	12	13a	13b	14	15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcena Love
Mailing Address
1175 Pelham Road
City: Winnetka | State: IL | Zip Code: 60093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C70408

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Leonard
Mailing Address
2315 Green Street
City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C70406

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Hiatt
Mailing Address
45 Autumn Road
City: Weston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C70395

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850990 02084 2002
22020850990

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 990 / 1272
(check only one)
[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[X] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Denise Smyler
Mailing Address
109 South 22nd Street
City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C70435

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delaware Valley PAC
Mailing Address
121 S Broad Street, Suite 500
City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PAC
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C70450

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald McHugh
Mailing Address
4820 Florence Ave.
City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19143-3421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C70411

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850991 22020850991 20208 42003

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 391 / 1272

- [ ] 11a
- [ ] 11b
- [ ] 11c
- [ ] 11d
- [X] 12
- [ ] 13a
- [ ] 13b
- [ ] 14
- [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Waz
Mailing Address
46 Summit Street
City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Comcast
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C70439

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Hass
Mailing Address
930 N. Spring Mill Road
City: Villanova | State: PA | Zip Code: 19085
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C70394

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Constance Smukler
Mailing Address
210 W. Rittenhouse Square — Apt. 3005
City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Advocate
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C70435

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850992 2020842004
22020850992

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 992 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nutter 98
Mailing Address
PO Box 15506
City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19103-1895
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: PAC
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C70458

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Glickstein
Mailing Address
405 West Mermaid Lane
City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19118-4206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Publisher
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C70388

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Mednick
Mailing Address
1900 Rittenhouse Square
City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19103-5767
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C70412

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850993 20208 42005
22020850993

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 393 / 1272

11a	11b	11c	11d	
X 12	13a	13b	14	15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joanne DeSimone

Mailing Address
730 S. Front Street

City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19147

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
Primary | X General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C70380

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Forman

Mailing Address
206 S. Sartain Street

City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Klehr Harrison et al | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
Primary | X General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C70385

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Gross

Mailing Address
4821 32nd Street, NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Businessman

Receipt For: 2002
Primary | X General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C70392

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

22020850994 22020850994 20208 42006

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[X] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

PAGE 994 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Gould
Mailing Address
563 Warwick Road
City: Haddonfield | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Klehr Harrison et al
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C70390

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Len Barrack
Mailing Address
3300 Two Commerce Square — 2001 Market Street
City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Barrack Rodos & Bacine
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C70368

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Citizens for Hughes
Mailing Address
4601 Market Street — 1st Floor
City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PAC
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C70447

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850995 20208 42007
22020850995

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 995 / 1272

	11a		11b		11c		11d	
X	12		13a		13b		14		15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cozen O'Connor PAC
Mailing Address
1900 Market Street
City: Philadelphia State: PA Zip Code: 19103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PAC
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C70449

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Citizens to Elect Dwight Evans
Mailing Address
PO Box 19097
City: Philadelphia State: PA Zip Code: 19138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PAC
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C70448

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephanie Franklin-Suber
Mailing Address
1735 Market Street 51st Floor
City: Philadelphia State: PA Zip Code: 19103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ballard Spahr et al
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C70387

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

22020850996 22020850996 2020842008

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 995 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Jewell Williams
Mailing Address
2224 N Broad Street
City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19132-4601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: PAC
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C70455

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends for Dwight Evans
Mailing Address
PO Box 19097
City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: PAC
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C70452

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kim Oxholm
Mailing Address
622 South Bowman Avenue
City: Merion Station | State: PA | Zip Code: 19066-1421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Financial Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C70420

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850997 22020850997 2020B 42009

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 997 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence Buttenwieser

Mailing Address
1080 Fifth Avenue Apt 7BC

City | State | Zip Code
New York | NY | 10128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C70375

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wendell Holland

Mailing Address
One Penn Center - 19th Floor 1617 JFK Boulevard

City | State | Zip Code
Philadelphia | PA | 19103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Obermayer Rebmann et al

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt
09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C70396

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bayard Storey

Mailing Address
1919 Brandywine Street

City | State | Zip Code
Philadelphia | PA | 19130

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
University of Pennsylvania

Occupation
Professor

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C70437

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850998 20209 42010
22020850998

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 998 / 1272

11a	11b	11c	11d		
X 12	13a	13b	14	15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hosea Baskin
Mailing Address
46 Franklin Street
City: Northampton | State: MA | Zip Code: 01060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: self
Occupation: Rare Book Dealer
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C70369

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rhonda Cohen
Mailing Address
7 West Sunset Avenue
City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C70379

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melissa Scarselli
Mailing Address
475 Millington Rd.
City: Shavertown | State: PA | Zip Code: 18708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C70490

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020850999 22020850999 20208 42011

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 999 / 1272
(check only one)

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d		
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Kind
Mailing Address
1776 Oak Hill Drive
City: Huntingdon Valley | State: PA | Zip Code: 19006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C70401

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine Buttenwieser
Mailing Address
200 Marsh Street
City: Belmont | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Social Worker
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C70374

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony Williams for Senate
Mailing Address
PO Box 6313
City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: PAC
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C70460

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851000 22020851000 20208 42012

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1000 / 1272

	11a		11b		11c		11d		
X	12		13a		13b		14		15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Hass
Mailing Address
100 N. 18th Street — Suite 110
City: Philadelphia — State: PA — Zip Code: 19103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary — X General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C70393

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Nemeth
Mailing Address
1506 Fawn Lane
City: Pottstown — State: PA — Zip Code: 19465
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: AstraZeneca
Occupation: Scientist
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary — X General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C70417

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Butterwieser
Mailing Address
200 Marsh Street
City: Belmont — State: MA — Zip Code: 02478
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary — X General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C70376

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851001 22020851001 2020842013

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1001 / 1272
(check only one)
[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[X] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hardy Williams for Senate
Mailing Address
5008 Baltimore Avenue 2nd Floor
City State Zip Code
Philadelphia PA 19143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
PAC
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C70461

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lyn Ross
Mailing Address
1116 Barberry Road
City State Zip Code
Bryn Mawr PA 19010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
None
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C70427

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda August
Mailing Address
2401 Pennsylvania Avenue 6B23
City State Zip Code
Philadelphia PA 19130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self
Occupation
Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C70365

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851002 2020642014
22020851002

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1002 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Justin Klein
Mailing Address
535 W. Allens Lane
City: Philadelphia State: PA Zip Code: 19119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C70404

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Denise Ross
Mailing Address
7921 Deerrun Road
City: Laverock State: PA Zip Code: 19038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C70426

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan Bacine
Mailing Address
7102 McCallum Street
City: Philadelphia State: PA Zip Code: 19119-2935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Barrack Rodos & Bacine
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C70367

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851003 20208 42015
22020851003

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1003 / 1272

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Carny
Mailing Address
9 Courtney Circle
City: Bryn Mawr | State: PA | Zip Code: 19010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C70378

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cecil Forster
Mailing Address
4 Treble Lane
City: Malvern | State: PA | Zip Code: 19355
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Businessman
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C70386

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie Anne Miller
Mailing Address
1111 Barberry Road
City: Bryn Mawr | State: PA | Zip Code: 19010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C70414

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851004 22020851004 20208 42016

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1004 / 1272
(check only one)

	11a	11b	11c	11d	
X	12	13a	13b	14	15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred Shabel
Mailing Address
210 W. Rittenhouse Square
City | State | Zip Code
Philadelphia | PA | 19103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Comcast Spectacor
Occupation
Vice-Chair
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C70433

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald Rodos
Mailing Address
3300 Two Commerce Square 2001 Market Street
City | State | Zip Code
Philadelphia | PA | 19103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Barrack Rodos & Bacine
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C70425

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Eisenhower
Mailing Address
1735 Market St. 51st Floor
City | State | Zip Code
Philadelphia | PA | 19103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Ballard Spahr
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C70381

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

22020851005 20208 42017
22020851005

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1005 / 1272

[ ] 11a	[ ] 11b	[ ] 11c	[ ] 11d		
[X] 12	[ ] 13a	[ ] 13b	[ ] 14	[ ] 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth O'Malley

Mailing Address
426 Mulberry Street

City: Scranton | State: PA | Zip Code: 18503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 625.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C70418

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Klehr Harrison Harvey Branzburg & Eller

Mailing Address
260 South Broad Street Suite 400

City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19102-5003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: PAC | Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C70456

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laurence Baccini

Mailing Address
7 Foxchase Road

City: Malvern | State: PA | Zip Code: 19355

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Klehr Harrison | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C70366

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851006 20208 42018
22020851006

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1006 / 1272

- [ ] 11a
- [ ] 11b
- [ ] 11c
- [ ] 11d
- [X] 12
- [ ] 13a
- [ ] 13b
- [ ] 14
- [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ralph Roberts
Mailing Address
1500 Market Street
City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Comcast Corp.
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C70424

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Booth & Tucker PAC
Mailing Address
230 S Broad Street 2nd Floor
City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19102-4101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: PAC
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C70446

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mitchell Rubin
Mailing Address
1108 Rodman Street
City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: PA Turnpike Commission
Occupation: Commissioner
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C70428

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851007 2020B 42019
~~22020851007~~

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1007 / 1272
(check only one)
[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[X] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Menko
Mailing Address
401 East City Avenue Suite 500
City State Zip Code
Bala Cynwyd PA 19004-1122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C70457

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Worley
Mailing Address
1111 Barberry Road
City State Zip Code
Bryn Mawr PA 19010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C70442

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Ewing
Mailing Address
510 E. Mount Pleasant Avenue
City State Zip Code
Philadelphia PA 19119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C70382

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851008 22020851008 20208 42020

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1008 / 1272

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ken Klothen
Mailing Address
525 Walnut Lane
City: Swarthmore | State: PA | Zip Code: 19081-1140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C70405

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Bob Graham
Mailing Address
PO Box 13472
City: Tallahassee | State: FL | Zip Code: 32317-3472
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: PAC
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C70454

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Brand
Mailing Address
6701 Springbank Street
City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Solutions for Progress
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C70372

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851009 20208 42021
22020851009

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1009 / 1272

	11a		11b		11c		11d		
X	12		13a		13b		14		15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Leonard

Mailing Address
1617 John F Kennedy Boulevard — One Penn Center, 19th Floor

City: Philadelphia — State: PA — Zip Code: 19103-1895

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C70459

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edwin Seeve

Mailing Address
The Philadelphian Apartments — 2401 Pennsylvania Avenue

City: Philadelphia — State: PA — Zip Code: 19130

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C70432

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louise Malakoff

Mailing Address
142 Yorkshire Drive

City: Pittsburgh — State: PA — Zip Code: 15208-2641

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Student

Receipt For: 2002
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C70409

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

22020851010 22020851010 20208 42022

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1010 / 1272
(check only one)
[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[X] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Bevan
Mailing Address
1901 Montgomery Avenue
City: Villanova | State: PA | Zip Code: 19085
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C70370

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sally J Patterson
Mailing Address
4411 Ossian Hall Lane
City: Annandale | State: VA | Zip Code: 22003-3870
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C70422

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Hass Gravagno
Mailing Address
300 Lewis Lane
City: Ambler | State: PA | Zip Code: 19002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Philanthropist
Receipt For: 2002 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C70391

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851011 20208 42023
22020851011

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1011 / 1272
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Wheeler
Mailing Address
610 Montgomery School House Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Wynnewood | PA | 19096
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C70440

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Albert Mazzarobo
Mailing Address
1110 Dickinson St.
City | State | Zip Code
Philadelphia | PA | 19147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Businessman
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C70413

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nora Winkelman
Mailing Address
205 Dudley Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Narberth | PA | 19072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Buchanan Ingersoll
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C70441

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851012 20208 42024
22020851012

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1012 / 1272

[ ] 11a	[ ] 11b	[ ] 11c	[ ] 11d		
[X] 12	[ ] 13a	[ ] 13b	[ ] 14	[ ] 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William King
Mailing Address
4110 Apologen Road
City: Philadelphia
State: PA
Zip Code: 19144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002
Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C70402

B.

C.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	319801.60

22020851013 22020851013 02084 2025

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [X] 14 [ ] 15

PAGE 1013 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP
Mailing Address
2735 Stemmons Freeway Dallas
City | State | Zip Code
Dallas | TX | 75207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2169.14

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.85
Transaction ID: C66236

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP
Mailing Address
2735 Stemmons Freeway Dallas
City | State | Zip Code
Dallas | TX | 75207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2169.14

Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1345.35
Transaction ID: C71288

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rosalind R. Dickerson
Mailing Address
3200 Parkwood Blvd., #1114
City | State | Zip Code
Plano | TX | 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
850.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
Transaction ID: C71293

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2097.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851014 2020842026
22020851014

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1014 / 1272

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☒ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Colonial Bank FKA First Mercantile Ban
Mailing Address
8144 Walnut Hill Lane #180
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400020.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Transaction ID: C71287

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwestern Bell
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 940012
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75394-0012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1049.78

Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 540.00
Transaction ID: C71307

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United States Postal Service
Mailing Address
Belmont Finance Station
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75208-9998
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 763.52

Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 540.00
Transaction ID: C71291

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851015 2020842027
22020851015

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1015 / 1272

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☒ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United States Postal Service

Mailing Address
Belmont Finance Station

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206-9998

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
763.52

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
223.52

Transaction ID: C71292

B.

C.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	223.52
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	3420.72

22020851016 22020842028

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1015 / 1272

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chase Bank
Mailing Address
2200 Ross Avenue
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1989.52

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: .05
Transaction ID: C61062

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chase Bank
Mailing Address
2200 Ross Avenue
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1989.52

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 63.15
Transaction ID: C61063

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chase Bank
Mailing Address
2200 Ross Avenue
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1989.52

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 63.26
Transaction ID: C61065

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 126.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 126.46

22020851017 20208 42029

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1017 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maharger Development

Mailing Address
2120 Commerce St.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201

Purpose of Disbursement
Rent

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8850.00

Transaction ID: D1696

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maharger Development

Mailing Address
2120 Commerce St.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201

Purpose of Disbursement
Rent

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8400.00

Transaction ID: D1695

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maharger Development

Mailing Address
2120 Commerce St.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201

Purpose of Disbursement
Rent

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8850.00

Transaction ID: D1875

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 26100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851018 22020851018 20208 42030

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1018 / 1272

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maharger Development

Mailing Address
2120 Commerce St.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Utilities

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1401.02

Transaction ID: D1908

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maharger Development

Mailing Address
2120 Commerce St.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201

Purpose of Disbursement
Rent

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7150.00

Transaction ID: D1976

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don Simpson Printing

Mailing Address
2600 Henderson, #208

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1667.78

Transaction ID: D2238

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	10218.80
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

22020851019 22020842031

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1019 / 1272

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Baron & Budd

Mailing Address
3102 Oak Lawn Avenue

City: Dallas — State: TX — Zip Code: 75219

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 274.00

Transaction ID: D2172

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
City of Dallas

Mailing Address
1500 Marilla

City: Dallas — State: TX — Zip Code: 75201

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 350.00

Transaction ID: D1721

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Phariss

Mailing Address
3914 Morman Lane

City: Addison — State: TX — Zip Code: 75001

Purpose of Disbursement
In-kind - Printing & Postage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

* In-kind received

Transaction ID: D2358

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1124.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851020 22020842032
22020851020

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1020 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rene Jones

Mailing Address
5148 Willis Ave. #2228

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3550.63

Transaction ID: D1474

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rene Jones

Mailing Address
5148 Willis Ave. #2228

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3550.63

Transaction ID: D1516

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rene Jones

Mailing Address
5148 Willis Ave. #2228

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3450.68

Transaction ID: D1553

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 10551.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851021 ?0206 42033
22020851021

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1021 / 1272

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rene Jones

Mailing Address
5148 Willis Ave. #2228

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6926.25

Transaction ID: D1767

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rene Jones

Mailing Address
5148 Willis Ave. #2228

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5342.51

Transaction ID: D2139

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rene Jones

Mailing Address
5148 Willis Ave. #2228

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 42.90

Transaction ID: D2185

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 12311.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851022 22020851022

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1022 / 1272

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Texas Democratic Party

Mailing Address
919 Congress Ave. Ste. 600

City: Austin — State: TX — Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: Booth Rental

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: — District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1600.00

Transaction ID: D1597

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Natalie Plumlee

Mailing Address
1756 Glenlivet

City: Dallas — State: TX — Zip Code: 75218

Purpose of Disbursement: In-kind - Food & Beverage

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: — District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

* in-kind received

Transaction ID: D2338

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tprompt, Inc.

Mailing Address
54 Tournament Way

City: Austin — State: TX — Zip Code: 78738

Purpose of Disbursement: Media

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: — District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 650.00

Transaction ID: D1699

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851023 22020842035
22020851023

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1023 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ron Jeans
Mailing Address
3013 Penstemon Ct.
City: Garland | State: TX | Zip Code: 75040
Purpose of Disbursement: In-kind - Food & Beverage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
* in-kind received
Transaction ID: D2337

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Castagnetti
Mailing Address
1101 16th Street, NW Suite 500
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: In-kind - Food & Beverage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 442.00
* in-kind received
Transaction ID: D2352

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nefeterius A. McPherson
Mailing Address
2502 Live Oak St, Apt 307
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1442.85
Transaction ID: D1485

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2134.85

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851024 20206 42036
22020851024

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1024 / 1272

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nefeterius A. McPherson

Mailing Address
2502 Live Oak St. Apt 307

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 27.00

Transaction ID: D1638

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nefeterius A. McPherson

Mailing Address
2502 Live Oak St. Apt 307

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1454.48

Transaction ID: D1522

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nefeterius A. McPherson

Mailing Address
2502 Live Oak St. Apt 307

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 49.69

Transaction ID: D1646

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	1531.17
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

22020851025 22020842037
22020851025

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1025 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nefeterius A. McPherson

Mailing Address
2502 Live Oak St. Apt 307

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1454.47

Transaction ID: D1559

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nefeterius A. McPherson

Mailing Address
2502 Live Oak St. Apt 307

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1454.48

Transaction ID: D1772

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nefeterius A. McPherson

Mailing Address
2502 Live Oak St. Apt 307

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1454.47

Transaction ID: D1802

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4363.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851026 20208 42038
22020851026

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1026 / 1272

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nefeterius A. McPherson

Mailing Address
2502 Live Oak St. Apt 307

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1454.48

Transaction ID: D2145

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nefeterius A. McPherson

Mailing Address
2502 Live Oak St. Apt 307

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1454.47

Transaction ID: D2318

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven L. Hyland, , Jr.

Mailing Address
500 Old River Road #109

City: Montgomery | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID: D1891

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3008.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851027 22020842039
22020851027

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1027 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anna K. Whitehead

Mailing Address
3523 Rosedale

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 387.48

Transaction ID: D1578

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anna K. Whitehead

Mailing Address
3523 Rosedale

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2266.13

Transaction ID: D1496

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anna K. Whitehead

Mailing Address
3523 Rosedale

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2266.13

Transaction ID: D1532

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4919.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851028 22020851028 20208 42040

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1028 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anna K. Whitehead

Mailing Address
3523 Rosedale

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 253.22

Transaction ID: D1685

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anna K. Whitehead

Mailing Address
3523 Rosedale

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2166.13

Transaction ID: D1570

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anna K. Whitehead

Mailing Address
3523 Rosedale

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [X] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 193.00

Transaction ID: D1903

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2612.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851029 22020851029 20208 42041

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1029 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anna K. Whitehead

Mailing Address
3523 Rosedale

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4155.75

Transaction ID: D1781

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anna K. Whitehead

Mailing Address
3523 Rosedale

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1665.00

Transaction ID: D1807

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anna K. Whitehead

Mailing Address
3523 Rosedale

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 798.24

Transaction ID: D1950

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 6618.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851030 2020842042
22020851030

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1030 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anna K. Whitehead

Mailing Address
3523 Rosedale

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1835.59

Transaction ID: D2152

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Impact Finance Corp.

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 515439

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75251

Purpose of Disbursement
Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 103.16

Transaction ID: D1606

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Impact Finance Corp.

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 515439

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75251

Purpose of Disbursement
Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 98.25

Transaction ID: D1724

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2037.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851031 :0208 42043
22020851031

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1031 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Impact Finance Corp.

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 515439

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75251

Purpose of Disbursement
Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 103.16

Transaction ID: D1967

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael David Mann

Mailing Address
4208 Lafayette Apt 1121

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1291.10

Transaction ID: D1471

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael David Mann

Mailing Address
4208 Lafayette Apt 1121

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1291.10

Transaction ID: D1519

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2685.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851032 22020842044
22020851032

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1032 / 1272

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael David Mann

Mailing Address
4208 Lafayette Apt 1121

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1291.10

Transaction ID: D1558

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael David Mann

Mailing Address
4208 Lafayette Apt 1121

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1291.10

Transaction ID: D1769

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael David Mann

Mailing Address
4208 Lafayette Apt 1121

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1291.10

Transaction ID: D1800

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3873.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851033 !0208 42045
22020851033

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1033 / 1272

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael David Mann

Mailing Address
4208 Lafayette Apt 1121

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.00

Transaction ID: D1983

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael David Mann

Mailing Address
4208 Lafayette Apt 1121

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1291.10

Transaction ID: D2142

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael David Mann

Mailing Address
4208 Lafayette Apt 1121

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1291.10

Transaction ID: D2316

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2642.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851034 22020851034 42046

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1034 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CELCO

Mailing Address
9663-C Main Street

City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22031

Purpose of Disbursement
List Rental

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22867.78

Transaction ID: D1594

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shred-It, Inc.

Mailing Address
11431 Ferrell Dr. Suite 202

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234

Purpose of Disbursement
Disposal Service

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 95.00

Transaction ID: D1605

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shred-It, Inc.

Mailing Address
11431 Ferrell Dr. Suite 202

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234

Purpose of Disbursement
Disposal Service

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 263.10

Transaction ID: D1649

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 22745.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851035 20208 42047
22020851035

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1035 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shred-It, Inc.

Mailing Address
11431 Ferrell Dr. Suite 202

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234

Purpose of Disbursement
Disposal Service

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 95.00

Transaction ID: D1925

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shred-It, Inc.

Mailing Address
11431 Ferrell Dr. Suite 202

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234

Purpose of Disbursement
Disposal Service

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 95.00

Transaction ID: D1971

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shred-It, Inc.

Mailing Address
11431 Ferrell Dr. Suite 202

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234

Purpose of Disbursement
Disposal Service

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 95.00

Transaction ID: D1973

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851036 2020842048
22020851036

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1038 / 1272

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shred-It, Inc.

Mailing Address
11431 Ferrell Dr. Suite 202

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234

Purpose of Disbursement
Disposal Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 102.50

Transaction ID: D2184

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
400A Corp.

Mailing Address
8411 Preston Rd. Ste 850

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 554.00

Transaction ID: D2213

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy C. Warner, Jr.

Mailing Address
98 Union St. Apt. 810

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98101

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Runoff
State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: D1939

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	1656.50
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

22020851037 22020842049
22020851037

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1037 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy C. Warner, Jr.

Mailing Address
98 Union St. Apt. 810

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98101

Purpose of Disbursement
Media

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20400.00

Transaction ID: D1709

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy C. Warner, Jr.

Mailing Address
98 Union St. Apt. 810

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98101

Purpose of Disbursement
Expense Reimbursement

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1630.50

Transaction ID: D1731

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy C. Warner, Jr.

Mailing Address
98 Union St. Apt. 810

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98101

Purpose of Disbursement
Media

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10200.00

Transaction ID: D1876

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 32230.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851038 22020851038 20206 42050

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1038 / 1272

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy C. Warner, Jr.

Mailing Address
98 Union St. Apt. 810

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98101

Purpose of Disbursement
Media

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5367.19

Transaction ID: D1930

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy C. Warner, Jr.

Mailing Address
98 Union St. Apt. 810

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98101

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 539.18

Transaction ID: D2161

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy C. Warner, Jr.

Mailing Address
98 Union St. Apt. 810

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98101

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 226.19

Transaction ID: D2325

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 6132.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851039 22020851039 20208 42051

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1039 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jackson Sporting Goods

Mailing Address
4820 S. Buckner

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75227-2303

Purpose of Disbursement: Media Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 325.00

Transaction ID: D2302

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address
PO Box 727, Dept. 4741

City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38194

Purpose of Disbursement: Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19.22

Transaction ID: D1629

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address
PO Box 727, Dept. 4741

City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38194

Purpose of Disbursement: Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16.91

Transaction ID: D1734

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 361.13

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851040 20208 42052
22020851040

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1040 / 1272

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address
PO Box 727, Dept. 4741

City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38194

Purpose of Disbursement: Shipping

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16.40

Transaction ID: D1906

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address
PO Box 727, Dept. 4741

City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38194

Purpose of Disbursement: Shipping

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 146.02

Transaction ID: D1981

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address
PO Box 727, Dept. 4741

City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38194

Purpose of Disbursement: Shipping

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.11

Transaction ID: D2170

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 187.53

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851041 20208 42053
22020851041

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1041 / 1272

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address
PO Box 727, Dept. 4741

City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38194

Purpose of Disbursement: Shipping

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 111.16

Transaction ID: D2171

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address
PO Box 727, Dept. 4741

City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38194

Purpose of Disbursement: Shipping

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 47.15

Transaction ID: D2204

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Molly Stoff

Mailing Address
6255 Richmond

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 336.00

Transaction ID: D1598

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 494.31

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851042 22020851042

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1042 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Molly Stoff

Mailing Address
6255 Richmond

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1488.23

Transaction ID: D1493

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Molly Stoff

Mailing Address
6255 Richmond

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1488.22

Transaction ID: D1531

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Molly Stoff

Mailing Address
6255 Richmond

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 96.37

Transaction ID: D1659

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3072.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851043 22020851043 42055

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1043 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Molly Stoff

Mailing Address
6255 Richmond

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1383.23

Transaction ID: D1567

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Molly Stoff

Mailing Address
6255 Richmond

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2035.32

Transaction ID: D1779

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Molly Stoff

Mailing Address
6255 Richmond

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1011.85

Transaction ID: D1806

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4435.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851044 20208 42056
22020851044

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1044 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Molly Stoff

Mailing Address
6255 Richmond

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1007.92

Transaction ID: D2150

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joleen P. Chambers

Mailing Address
3207 Hanover

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 68.00

Transaction ID: D1624

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joleen P. Chambers

Mailing Address
3207 Hanover

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 52.27

Transaction ID: D1862

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1126.19

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851045 20208 42057
22020851045

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1045 / 1272

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joleen P. Chambers

Mailing Address
3207 Hanover

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 185.00

Transaction ID: D2168

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erik Prince

Mailing Address
5505 Alta Verde Clr.

City: Arlington | State: TX | Zip Code: 76017

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 977.35

Transaction ID: D1489

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erik Prince

Mailing Address
5505 Alta Verde Clr.

City: Arlington | State: TX | Zip Code: 76017

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 977.35

Transaction ID: D1527

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2139.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851046 20208 42058
22020851046

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1046 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erik Prince

Mailing Address
5505 Alta Verde Clr.

City: Arlington | State: TX | Zip Code: 76017

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 877.35

Transaction ID: D1562

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erik Prince

Mailing Address
5505 Alta Verde Clr.

City: Arlington | State: TX | Zip Code: 76017

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 42.88

Transaction ID: D1681

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erik Prince

Mailing Address
5505 Alta Verde Clr.

City: Arlington | State: TX | Zip Code: 76017

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 877.35

Transaction ID: D1929

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1797.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851047 22020851047 20208 42059

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1047 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erik Prince

Mailing Address
5505 Alta Verde Cir.

City: Arlington | State: TX | Zip Code: 76017

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Expense

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 575.73

Transaction ID: D1803

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathy Nealy

Mailing Address
1211 Willow Glen

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75232

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 220.00

Transaction ID: D1780

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jacques E. Vroom, Jr.

Mailing Address
3009 Maple Suite 212

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Expense

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1345.35

Transaction ID: D1495

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	2141.08
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

FEC Schedule B (Revised 1/2001)

22020851048 :0208 42060
22020851048

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1046 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bear Creek Media

Mailing Address
PO Box 13536

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78711

Purpose of Disbursement
Media Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 290.00

Transaction ID: D1728

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bear Creek Media

Mailing Address
PO Box 13536

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78711

Purpose of Disbursement
Media Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

Transaction ID: D1923

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Whitney L. Dayton

Mailing Address
9779 Audubon Place

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75220

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1191.63

Transaction ID: D1477

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1681.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851049 :0208 42061
22020851049

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1049 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Whitney L. Dayton

Mailing Address
9779 Audubon Place

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75220

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Expense

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1191.82

Transaction ID: D1513

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Whitney L. Dayton

Mailing Address
9779 Audubon Place

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75220

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Expense

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1191.83

Transaction ID: D1549

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Whitney L. Dayton

Mailing Address
9779 Audubon Place

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75220

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising Expense

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.51

Transaction ID: D1886

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2398.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851050 22020842062

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1050 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Whitney L. Dayton

Mailing Address
9779 Audubon Place

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75220

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1608.65

Transaction ID: D1763

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Whitney L. Dayton

Mailing Address
9779 Audubon Place

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75220

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 880.95

Transaction ID: D1797

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Whitney L. Dayton

Mailing Address
9779 Audubon Place

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75220

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1758.54

Transaction ID: D2136

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4248.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851051 22020842063
22020851051

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1051 / 1272

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other then using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CompUSA

Mailing Address
14951 Dallas Parkway

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75240

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Equipment

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 162.34

Transaction ID: D1915

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James R. Zavislak

Mailing Address
4659 S. Versailles Ave.

City: Highland Park | State: TX | Zip Code: 75209

Purpose of Disbursement
Accounting

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2173.75

Transaction ID: D1712

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Lykes

Mailing Address
3807 Loft Forest Court

City: Kingwood | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1648.05

Transaction ID: D1755

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3984.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851052 22020851052 42064

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1052 / 1272

- [X] 17
- [ ] 18
- [ ] 19a
- [ ] 20a
- [ ] 20b
- [ ] 20c
- [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Lykes
Mailing Address
3807 Loft Forest Court
City: Kingwood | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339
Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1742.17
Transaction ID: D1792

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Lykes
Mailing Address
3807 Loft Forest Court
City: Kingwood | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339
Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 13 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3508.80
Transaction ID: D2132

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AVW Audio Visual
Mailing Address
PO Box 684846
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78768-4846
Purpose of Disbursement
Equipment Lease
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1590.19
Transaction ID: D2300

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 6841.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851053 20208 42065
22020851053

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1053 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hungerford Printers

Mailing Address
1228 9th Street NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001

Purpose of Disbursement: Printing

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 825.91

Transaction ID: D1739

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Campbell, Cherry, Harrison, Davis

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 21387

City: Waco | State: TX | Zip Code: 76702

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1364.00

Transaction ID: D1988

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Campbell, Cherry, Harrison, Davis

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 21387

City: Waco | State: TX | Zip Code: 76702

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1568.00

Transaction ID: D2369

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3757.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851054 20208 42066
22020851054

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1054 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Prisca Bae

Mailing Address
2201 N. Haskell #6211

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1174.88

Transaction ID: D1789

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Prisca Bae

Mailing Address
2201 N. Haskell #6211

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 821.10

Transaction ID: D2130

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Prisca Bae

Mailing Address
2201 N. Haskell #6211

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1014.47

Transaction ID: D2310

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3010.45

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851055 22020851055 42067

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1055 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gordon & Schwenkmeyer

Mailing Address
300 N. Sepulveda Blvd. Suite 2050

City: El Segundo | State: CA | Zip Code: 90245

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12305.54

Transaction ID: D2361

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gordon & Schwenkmeyer

Mailing Address
300 N. Sepulveda Blvd. Suite 2050

City: El Segundo | State: CA | Zip Code: 90245

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 34279.87

Transaction ID: D2362

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CitiBank Visa

Mailing Address
PO Box 6000

City: The Lakes | State: NV | Zip Code: 89163

Purpose of Disbursement
Moving Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 85.43

Transaction ID: D1718

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 46670.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851056 20208 42068
22020851056

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1056 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World

Mailing Address
110 Maryland Ave. NE Suite 409

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
In-kind - Mailing Expenses

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4100.35

* in-kind received

Transaction ID: D2371

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World

Mailing Address
110 Maryland Ave. NE Suite 409

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
In-kind - Mailing Expenses

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19.00

* In-kind received

Transaction ID: D2357

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Perkins Coie

Mailing Address
607 14th St. NW

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005

Purpose of Disbursement
Legal Fees

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 771.29

Transaction ID: D1610

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4890.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851057 22020842069
22020851057

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1057 / 1272

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 18a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Perkins Cole

Mailing Address
607 14th St. NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005

Purpose of Disbursement
Legal Fees

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 172.50

Transaction ID: D2108

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alford Consulting

Mailing Address
3208 Elmond Circle

City: Sachse | State: TX | Zip Code: 75048

Purpose of Disbursement
Web Design

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3250.00

Transaction ID: D1740

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alford Consulting

Mailing Address
3208 Elmond Circle

City: Sachse | State: TX | Zip Code: 75048

Purpose of Disbursement
Web Design

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3250.00

Transaction ID: D1974

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 6672.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851058 22020851058 22020842070

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1058 / 1272

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brown & Sikes, Inc.

Mailing Address
1201 Main Street

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1062.50

Transaction ID: D1743

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brown & Sikes, Inc.

Mailing Address
1201 Main Street

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1515.50

Transaction ID: D1927

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Press Association In

Mailing Address
PO Box 19607

City: Newark | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07195-0607

Purpose of Disbursement
Media Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3750.00

Transaction ID: D2294

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 6348.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851059 0208 42071
22020851059

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1059 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Media Strategies & Research
Mailing Address
1580 Lincoln Street, Suite 510
City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203
Purpose of Disbursement: Media
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 700000.00
Transaction ID: D2085

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Media Strategies & Research
Mailing Address
1580 Lincoln Street, Suite 510
City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203
Purpose of Disbursement: Media
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 275000.00
Transaction ID: D2243

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Media Strategies & Research
Mailing Address
1580 Lincoln Street, Suite 510
City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203
Purpose of Disbursement: Media
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200000.00
Transaction ID: D2128

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1175000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851060 10208 42072
22020851060

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1060 / 1272

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mireya Zapata

Mailing Address
7900 Siring Pass

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78749

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 255.54

Transaction ID: D1515

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mireya Zapata

Mailing Address
7900 Siring Pass

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78749

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1715.87

Transaction ID: D1499

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mireya Zapata

Mailing Address
7900 Siring Pass

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78749

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1715.88

Transaction ID: D1535

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3687.29

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851061 2020842073
22020851061

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1061 / 1272

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mireya Zapata

Mailing Address
7900 Siring Pass

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78749

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1615.87

Transaction ID: D1573

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mireya Zapata

Mailing Address
7900 Siring Pass

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78749

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1615.88

Transaction ID: D1784

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mireya Zapata

Mailing Address
7900 Siring Pass

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78749

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1615.87

Transaction ID: D1809

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4847.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851062 22020842074
22020851062

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1062 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mireya Zapata

Mailing Address
7900 Siring Pass

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78749

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1615.88

Transaction ID: D2156

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mireya Zapata

Mailing Address
7900 Siring Pass

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78749

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1615.87

Transaction ID: D2319

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dallas Women's Museum

Mailing Address
PO Box 150381

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75315

Purpose of Disbursement
Facility Rental

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: D2111

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4231.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851063 0208 42075

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Natalia DelRio

Mailing Address
2201 N. Haskell #6211

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 937.50

Transaction ID: D1749

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Natalia DelRio

Mailing Address
2201 N. Haskell #6211

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

Transaction ID: D1895

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Natalia DelRio

Mailing Address
2201 N. Haskell #6211

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1053.15

Transaction ID: D1816

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2015.65

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851064 :0208 42076
22020851064

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1064 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mail for Less

Mailing Address
264 Comstock Sreet

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75208

Purpose of Disbursement: Printing

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 180.13

Transaction ID: D1620

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mail for Less

Mailing Address
264 Comstock Sreet

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75208

Purpose of Disbursement: Printing

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 453.58

Transaction ID: D1602

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mail for Less

Mailing Address
264 Comstock Sreet

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75208

Purpose of Disbursement: Printing Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 589.09

Transaction ID: D1588

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1222.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851065 2020842077
22020851065

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1065 / 1272

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mail for Less

Mailing Address
264 Comstock Sreet

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75208

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 572.49

Transaction ID: D1637

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mail for Less

Mailing Address
264 Comstock Sreet

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75208

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [X] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 388.70

Transaction ID: D2179

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Joseph

Mailing Address
5146 Willis Ave.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 106.60

Transaction ID: D1581

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1067.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851066 :0208 42078
22020851066

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Joseph
Mailing Address
5148 Willis Ave.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206
Purpose of Disbursement: Research Consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7000.00
Transaction ID: D1690

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Joseph
Mailing Address
5148 Willis Ave.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206
Purpose of Disbursement: Research Consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7000.00
Transaction ID: D1675

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Joseph
Mailing Address
5148 Willis Ave.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 287.50
Transaction ID: D1880

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 14287.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1067 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Sparks Agency

Mailing Address
PO Box 109

City: Wills Point | State: TX | Zip Code: 75169

Purpose of Disbursement
Audio Visual Equipment

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4292.11

Transaction ID: D2239

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Schrupp

Mailing Address
2207 Commerce St.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201

Purpose of Disbursement
Accounting

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: D1793

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Data

Mailing Address
6200 S. Quebec St.

City: Englewood | State: CO | Zip Code: 80111-4829

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Fee

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1348.76

Transaction ID: D2402

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 6640.87

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851068 20208 42080
22020851068

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1068 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Data

Mailing Address
6200 S. Quebec St.

City: Englewood | State: CO | Zip Code: 80111-4829

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Fee

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 154.33

Transaction ID: D2403

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Data

Mailing Address
6200 S. Quebec St.

City: Englewood | State: CO | Zip Code: 80111-4829

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Fee

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 74.05

Transaction ID: D2405

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Data

Mailing Address
6200 S. Quebec St.

City: Englewood | State: CO | Zip Code: 80111-4829

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Fee

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 43.88

Transaction ID: D2406

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 272.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851069 22020851069 20208 42061

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1069 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Data

Mailing Address
8200 S. Quebec St.

City: Englewood | State: CO | Zip Code: 80111-4629

Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Fee

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 127.76

Transaction ID: D2407

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Devorah Adler

Mailing Address
2207 Commerce Street

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Expense

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 638.96

Transaction ID: D1502

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Devorah Adler

Mailing Address
2207 Commerce Street

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Expense

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1551.60

Transaction ID: D1536

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2318.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851070 10208 42082
22020851070

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1070 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Devorah Adler

Mailing Address
2207 Commerce Street

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1551.60

Transaction ID: D1750

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Devorah Adler

Mailing Address
2207 Commerce Street

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1551.60

Transaction ID: D1787

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Devorah Adler

Mailing Address
2207 Commerce Street

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 23.82

Transaction ID: D1958

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3127.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851071 20208 42083
22020851071

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1071 / 1272

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Devorah Adler

Mailing Address
2207 Commerce Street

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 209.99

Transaction ID: D1981

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Devorah Adler

Mailing Address
2207 Commerce Street

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1551.60

Transaction ID: D2129

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Devorah Adler

Mailing Address
2207 Commerce Street

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1551.60

Transaction ID: D2308

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3313.19

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851072 22020851072

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1072 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hugh Lowe

Mailing Address
400 Academy Dr.

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78704

Purpose of Disbursement
In-kind - Printing & Postage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 443.00

* In-kind received

Transaction ID: D2353

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Potter Randall County Democratic Club

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 32032

City: Amarillo | State: TX | Zip Code: 79120

Purpose of Disbursement
In-kind - Printing & Postage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 130.75

* In-kind received

Transaction ID: D2349

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Potter Randall County Democratic Club

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 32032

City: Amarillo | State: TX | Zip Code: 79120

Purpose of Disbursement
In-kind - Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 152.89

* In-kind received

Transaction ID: D2348

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 726.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851073 22020842085
22020851073

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1073 / 1272

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PC Rentals, Inc.

Mailing Address
14243 Proton Rd.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75244

Purpose of Disbursement
Equipment Lease

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 396.20

Transaction ID: D1748

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PC Rentals, Inc.

Mailing Address
14243 Proton Rd.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75244

Purpose of Disbursement
Equipment Lease

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 396.20

Transaction ID: D2182

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shannon White

Mailing Address
4220 W. Pioneer Drive #1056

City: Irving | State: TX | Zip Code: 75061

Purpose of Disbursement
Electrical Work

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 800.00

Transaction ID: D1723

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1592.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851074 !0208 42086
22020851074

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hilton Camino Real

Mailing Address
El Paso Internat'l. Airport

City: El Paso | State: TX | Zip Code: 79925

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1742.56

Transaction ID: D1713

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doug K. Zabel

Mailing Address
1501 Barton Springs Rd., #121

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78704

Purpose of Disbursement
Graphic Design

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: D1397

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sprocket Data Inc.

Mailing Address
10717 Plano Rd Suite 100

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75238

Purpose of Disbursement
E-mail Service

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 403.88

Transaction ID: D2297

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2646.44

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851075 20208 42087
22020851075

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1075 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Austin Progressive Coalition

Mailing Address
3503 Crownover St.

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78725

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertising

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1243.79

Transaction ID: D1706

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lucy Billingsley

Mailing Address
6701 Turtle Creek

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 703.90

Transaction ID: D1670

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Integram

Mailing Address
8241 Hilltop Road

City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22031

Purpose of Disbursement
Direct Mail

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22000.00

Transaction ID: D2387

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 23947.69

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851076 20208 42088
22020851076

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1078 / 1272

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Integram

Mailing Address
8241 Hilltop Road

City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22031

Purpose of Disbursement
Direct Mail

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 55542.00

Transaction ID: D1595

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Integram

Mailing Address
8241 Hilltop Road

City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22031

Purpose of Disbursement
Direct Mail

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4864.92

Transaction ID: D1745

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Integram

Mailing Address
8241 Hilltop Road

City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22031

Purpose of Disbursement
Direct Mail

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3720.00

Transaction ID: D1932

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 64126.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851077 20208S1077 20208 42089

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1077 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Integram

Mailing Address
8241 Hilltop Road

City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22031

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 76987.86

Transaction ID: D2177

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Integram

Mailing Address
8241 Hilltop Road

City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22031

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5321.00

Transaction ID: D2195

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwestern Bell

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 940012

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75394-0012

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3913.76

Transaction ID: D1586

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 86202.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851078 22020851078 42090

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1078 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwestern Bell

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 940012

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75394-0012

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3886.65

Transaction ID: D1676

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pacific Life & Annuity

Mailing Address
PO Box 7010

City: Newport Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92658-7010

Purpose of Disbursement
Health Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6030.96

Transaction ID: D1700

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pacific Life & Annuity

Mailing Address
PO Box 7010

City: Newport Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92658-7010

Purpose of Disbursement
Health Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 510.77

Transaction ID: D1678

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 10426.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851079 20208 42091
22020851079

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1079 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pacific Life & Annuity

Mailing Address
PO Box 7010

City: Newport Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92658-7010

Purpose of Disbursement: Health Insurance

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12010.12

Transaction ID: D2198

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ted G. Roden

Mailing Address
4800 E 42nd St, Suite 350

City: Odessa | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1665.00

Transaction ID: D2292

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
1-800-Conference

Mailing Address
PO Box 5075

City: Saginaw | State: MI | Zip Code: 48605

Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone Service

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 323.84

Transaction ID: D1613

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 13998.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851080 20208 42092
22020851080

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
1-800-Conference
Mailing Address
PO Box 5075
City: Saginaw | State: MI | Zip Code: 48605
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone Service
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1422.71
Transaction ID: D1654

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
1-800-Conference
Mailing Address
PO Box 5075
City: Saginaw | State: MI | Zip Code: 48605
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1196.63
Transaction ID: D1924

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
1-800-Conference
Mailing Address
PO Box 5075
City: Saginaw | State: MI | Zip Code: 48605
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 833.87
Transaction ID: D2166

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3453.21

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851081 28020842093
22020851081

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1081 / 1272

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Xfax - Broadcast Inc.

Mailing Address
12354 Jones Road #152

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070

Purpose of Disbursement
Fax Service

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 709.94

Transaction ID: D2249

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Xfax - Broadcast Inc.

Mailing Address
12354 Jones Road #152

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070

Purpose of Disbursement
Fax Service

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.83

Transaction ID: D2248

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Xfax - Broadcast Inc.

Mailing Address
12354 Jones Road #152

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070

Purpose of Disbursement
Fax Service

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.83

Transaction ID: D2247

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 731.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851082 22020851082 20208 42094

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1082 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Xfax - Broadcast Inc.

Mailing Address
12354 Jones Road #152

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070

Purpose of Disbursement
Fax Service

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 41.08

Transaction ID: D2250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Xfax - Broadcast Inc.

Mailing Address
12354 Jones Road #152

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070

Purpose of Disbursement
Fax Service

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 32.82

Transaction ID: D2251

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Xfax - Broadcast Inc.

Mailing Address
12354 Jones Road #152

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070

Purpose of Disbursement
Fax Service

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 81.54

Transaction ID: D2252

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 155.44

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851083 22020851083 20208 42095

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1083 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ashlie W. Alaman

Mailing Address
2633 Locksley Chase

City: Irving | State: TX | Zip Code: 75061

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1153.15

Transaction ID: D1484

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ashlie W. Alaman

Mailing Address
2633 Locksley Chase

City: Irving | State: TX | Zip Code: 75061

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 821.10

Transaction ID: D1503

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ashlie W. Alaman

Mailing Address
2633 Locksley Chase

City: Irving | State: TX | Zip Code: 75061

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 821.10

Transaction ID: D1539

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	2795.35
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

22020851084 22020842096
22020851084

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1084 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ashlie W. Alaman

Mailing Address
2633 Locksley Chase

City: Irving | State: TX | Zip Code: 75061

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 821.10

Transaction ID: D1751

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ashlie W. Alaman

Mailing Address
2633 Locksley Chase

City: Irving | State: TX | Zip Code: 75061

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 106.81

Transaction ID: D1944

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ashlie W. Alaman

Mailing Address
2633 Locksley Chase

City: Irving | State: TX | Zip Code: 75061

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 230.87

Transaction ID: D1813

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1158.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851085 2020042097
22020851085

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1086 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ashlie W. Alaman

Mailing Address
2633 Locksley Chase

City: Irving | State: TX | Zip Code: 75061

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1255.46

Transaction ID: D1788

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ashlie W. Alaman

Mailing Address
2633 Locksley Chase

City: Irving | State: TX | Zip Code: 75061

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 627.73

Transaction ID: D2309

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lane Luskey

Mailing Address
2626 LaClede St. #180

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 787.02

Transaction ID: D1615

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2670.21

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851086 22020842098

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1086 / 1272

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lane Luskey

Mailing Address
2828 LaClede St. #180

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3556.83

Transaction ID: D1472

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lane Luskey

Mailing Address
2828 LaClede St. #180

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3860.63

Transaction ID: D1518

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lane Luskey

Mailing Address
2828 LaClede St. #180

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3860.63

Transaction ID: D1555

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 11278.09

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851087 10208 42099
22020851087

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1057 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lane Luskey

Mailing Address
2828 LaClede St. #180

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400.00

Transaction ID: D2141

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United States Postal Service

Mailing Address
Belmont Finance Station

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206-9998

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID: D2382

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United States Postal Service

Mailing Address
Belmont Finance Station

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206-9998

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16.32

Transaction ID: D2383

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 516.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851088 10208 42100
22020851088

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1088 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United States Postal Service

Mailing Address
Belmont Finance Station

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206-9998

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

Transaction ID: D2384

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United States Postal Service

Mailing Address
Belmont Finance Station

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206-9998

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16.32

Transaction ID: D1874

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United States Postal Service

Mailing Address
Belmont Finance Station

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206-9998

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 296.00

Transaction ID: D1625

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 512.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1089 / 1272

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United States Postal Service

Mailing Address
Belmont Finance Station

City: Dallas — State: TX — Zip Code: 75206-9998

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 744.55

Transaction ID: D1641

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United States Postal Service

Mailing Address
Belmont Finance Station

City: Dallas — State: TX — Zip Code: 75206-9998

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.92

Transaction ID: D1650

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United States Postal Service

Mailing Address
Belmont Finance Station

City: Dallas — State: TX — Zip Code: 75206-9998

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: D1651

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1765.47

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851090 22020851090 20208 42102

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1090 / 1272

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United States Postal Service

Mailing Address
Belmont Finance Station

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206-9998

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17.45

Transaction ID: D1648

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United States Postal Service

Mailing Address
Belmont Finance Station

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206-9998

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 95.24

Transaction ID: D1666

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United States Postal Service

Mailing Address
Belmont Finance Station

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206-9998

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 148.00

Transaction ID: D1667

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 260.69

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851091 22020851091 20208 42103

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1091 / 1272

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United States Postal Service

Mailing Address
Belmont Finance Station

City: Dallas — State: TX — Zip Code: 75206-9998

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: — District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: D1668

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United States Postal Service

Mailing Address
Belmont Finance Station

City: Dallas — State: TX — Zip Code: 75206-9998

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: — District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 41.86

Transaction ID: D1673

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United States Postal Service

Mailing Address
Belmont Finance Station

City: Dallas — State: TX — Zip Code: 75206-9998

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: — District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2220.00

Transaction ID: D1919

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3261.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851092 22020851092 0298 42104

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1092 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United States Postal Service

Mailing Address
Belmont Finance Station

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206-9998

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

District:

State:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 27.30

Transaction ID: D1914

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United States Postal Service

Mailing Address
Belmont Finance Station

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206-9998

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

District:

State:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 700.00

Transaction ID: D1980

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United States Postal Service

Mailing Address
Belmont Finance Station

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206-9998

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

District:

State:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1110.00

Transaction ID: D2185

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1837.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851093 22020842105
22020851093

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1093 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United States Postal Service

Mailing Address
Belmont Finance Station

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206-9998

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 555.00

Transaction ID: D2186

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United States Postal Service

Mailing Address
Belmont Finance Station

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206-9998

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1480.00

Transaction ID: D2191

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United States Postal Service

Mailing Address
Belmont Finance Station

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206-9998

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: D2199

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3035.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851094 22020851094 20208 42106

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1094 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United States Postal Service

Mailing Address
Belmont Finance Station

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206-9998

Purpose of Disbursement: Postage

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 370.00

Transaction ID: D2205

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bennett, Petts & Blumenthal

Mailing Address
1010 Wisconsin Ave., NW Suite 208

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007

Purpose of Disbursement: Polling

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 33960.37

Transaction ID: D1715

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bennett, Petts & Blumenthal

Mailing Address
1010 Wisconsin Ave., NW Suite 208

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007

Purpose of Disbursement: Polling

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35200.00

Transaction ID: D1738

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 69530.37

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851095 22020851095 2020842107

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1095 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cantrell Cutter Printing
Mailing Address
1789 Oliver Street
City: Capitol Heights
State: MD
Zip Code: 20743
Purpose of Disbursement: Printing
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 950.00
Transaction ID: D2209

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristi Sliva-Thibaut
Mailing Address
1102 Oak Glen Ln
City: Sugar Land
State: TX
Zip Code: 77479
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 478.45
Transaction ID: D1580

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristi Sliva-Thibaut
Mailing Address
1102 Oak Glen Ln
City: Sugar Land
State: TX
Zip Code: 77479
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1518.94
Transaction ID: D1492

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2947.39

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851096 2020842108
22020851096

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1098 / 1272

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristi Silva-Thibaut

Mailing Address
1102 Oak Glen Ln

City: Sugar Land | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1518.93

Transaction ID: D1530

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristi Silva-Thibaut

Mailing Address
1102 Oak Glen Ln

City: Sugar Land | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1518.94

Transaction ID: D1585

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristi Silva-Thibaut

Mailing Address
1102 Oak Glen Ln

City: Sugar Land | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1518.93

Transaction ID: D1777

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4556.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851097 22020851097 20208 42109

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1097 / 1272

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimball Stroud & Associates

Mailing Address
227 Massachusetts Ave. Suite 101

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10000.00

Transaction ID: D2237

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sir Charles Interiors

Mailing Address
1234 Essex Drive

City: De Soto | State: TX | Zip Code: 75115

Purpose of Disbursement
Cleaning Service

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: D1604

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sir Charles Interiors

Mailing Address
1234 Essex Drive

City: De Soto | State: TX | Zip Code: 75115

Purpose of Disbursement
Cleaning Service

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 649.50

Transaction ID: D1603

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 11149.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851098 22020851098 20020842110

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sir Charles Interiors

Mailing Address
1234 Essex Drive

City: De Soto | State: TX | Zip Code: 75115

Purpose of Disbursement
Cleaning Service

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 297.00

Transaction ID: D1869

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sir Charles Interiors

Mailing Address
1234 Essex Drive

City: De Soto | State: TX | Zip Code: 75115

Purpose of Disbursement
Cleaning Service

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: D2298

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sir Charles Interiors

Mailing Address
1234 Essex Drive

City: De Soto | State: TX | Zip Code: 75115

Purpose of Disbursement
Cleaning Service

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1127.02

Transaction ID: D1956

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2424.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851099 :0208 42111
~~22020851099~~

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1099 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ginsberg Lahey LLC
Mailing Address
2141 Wisconsin Ave, NW Suite E
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007
Purpose of Disbursement: Research Consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4527.30
Transaction ID: D1399

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Diamond Group
Mailing Address
13101 Preston Rd Suite 212
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75240
Purpose of Disbursement: Security Service
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 640.84
Transaction ID: D2296

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Diamond Group
Mailing Address
13101 Preston Rd Suite 212
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75240
Purpose of Disbursement: Security Service
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 10 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 415.88
Transaction ID: D2153

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 5583.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851100 22020842112
22020851100

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1100 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Diamond Group

Mailing Address
13101 Preston Rd Suite 212

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75240

Purpose of Disbursement
Security Service

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 415.68

Transaction ID: D2188

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Diamond Group

Mailing Address
13101 Preston Rd Suite 212

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75240

Purpose of Disbursement
Security Service

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 225.16

Transaction ID: D2193

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Diamond Group

Mailing Address
13101 Preston Rd Suite 212

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75240

Purpose of Disbursement
Security Service

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 207.84

Transaction ID: D2201

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 848.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851101 :0208 42113
22020851101

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1101 / 1272

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Worley Printing Co.

Mailing Address
3217 North IH35

City: Austin — State: TX — Zip Code: 78722

Purpose of Disbursement: Printing

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1412.86

Transaction ID: D1979

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tony Sanchez

Mailing Address
Campaign Headquarters — 6207 Bee Caves Road

City: Austin — State: TX — Zip Code: 78746

Purpose of Disbursement: Office Rent

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2071.13

Transaction ID: D1732

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tony Sanchez

Mailing Address
Campaign Headquarters — 6207 Bee Caves Road

City: Austin — State: TX — Zip Code: 78746

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 611.00

Transaction ID: D2295

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4094.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851102 22020851102 20208 42114

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1102 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Human Rights Campaign PAC

Mailing Address
919 18th St, NW Suite 800
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20006-5509

Purpose of Disbursement
In-kind - Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 339.00

* in-kind received

Transaction ID: D2333

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Human Rights Campaign PAC

Mailing Address
919 18th St, NW Suite 800
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20006-5509

Purpose of Disbursement
In-kind - Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 420.00

* in-kind received

Transaction ID: D2332

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Human Rights Campaign PAC

Mailing Address
919 18th St, NW Suite 800
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20006-5509

Purpose of Disbursement
In-kind - Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 420.00

* In-kind received

Transaction ID: D2331

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1173.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851103 20208 42115
22020851103

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1103 / 1272

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don Herring Mitsubis

Mailing Address
4225 W. Plano Pkwy

City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: D1928

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linebarger, Goggan, Blair et al

Mailing Address
2323 Bryan Street, #1720

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1346.31

Transaction ID: D2291

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gavin Hunter

Mailing Address
6613 Oxford Lane

City: The Colony | State: TX | Zip Code: 75056

Purpose of Disbursement: Computer Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00

Transaction ID: D1500

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4346.31

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851104 0208 42116
22020851104

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gavin Hunter

Mailing Address
6613 Oxford Lane

City: The Colony | State: TX | Zip Code: 75056

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Expense

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1755.00

Transaction ID: D1536

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gavin Hunter

Mailing Address
6613 Oxford Lane

City: The Colony | State: TX | Zip Code: 75056

Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1721.50

Transaction ID: D1657

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gavin Hunter

Mailing Address
6613 Oxford Lane

City: The Colony | State: TX | Zip Code: 75056

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Expense

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1755.00

Transaction ID: D1574

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 5231.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851105 22020842117
22020851105

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1105 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gavin Hunter

Mailing Address
6813 Oxford Lane

City: The Colony | State: TX | Zip Code: 75056

Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 68.92

Transaction ID: D1699

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gavin Hunter

Mailing Address
6813 Oxford Lane

City: The Colony | State: TX | Zip Code: 75056

Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 159.73

Transaction ID: D1911

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gavin Hunter

Mailing Address
6813 Oxford Lane

City: The Colony | State: TX | Zip Code: 75056

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1755.00

Transaction ID: D1785

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1983.65

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851106 22020851106 02084211B

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1105 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gavin Hunter

Mailing Address
6613 Oxford Lane

City: The Colony | State: TX | Zip Code: 75056

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 255.00

Transaction ID: D1825

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gavin Hunter

Mailing Address
6613 Oxford Lane

City: The Colony | State: TX | Zip Code: 75056

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2755.00

Transaction ID: D1810

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gavin Hunter

Mailing Address
6613 Oxford Lane

City: The Colony | State: TX | Zip Code: 75056

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: D2157

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3510.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851107 :0208 42119
22020851107

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gavin Hunter

Mailing Address
6613 Oxford Lane

City: The Colony | State: TX | Zip Code: 75056

Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone Expense

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

Transaction ID: D2326

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gavin Hunter

Mailing Address
6613 Oxford Lane

City: The Colony | State: TX | Zip Code: 75056

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 755.00

Transaction ID: D2320

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Woodson Consulting

Mailing Address
1401 Nueces

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: Research Consulting

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

Transaction ID: D1398

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 5955.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851108 :0208 42120
22020851108

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1108 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bee's Keys

Mailing Address
PO Box 7002

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75209

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 285.56

Transaction ID: D1719

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bee's Keys

Mailing Address
PO Box 7002

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75209

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 179.70

Transaction ID: D1934

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carlos Martir

Mailing Address
5148 Willis Ave.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 90.00

Transaction ID: D1618

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 555.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851109 20208 42121
22020851109

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1109 / 1272

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carlos Martir

Mailing Address
5148 Willis Ave.

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1552.50

Transaction ID: D1482

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carlos Martir

Mailing Address
5148 Willis Ave.

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 991.10

Transaction ID: D1506

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carlos Martir

Mailing Address
5148 Willis Ave.

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 991.10

Transaction ID: D1542

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3534.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851119 20208 42122
22020851110

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1110 / 1272

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carlos Martir

Mailing Address
5148 Willis Ave.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 47.61

Transaction ID: D1885

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carlos Martir

Mailing Address
5148 Willis Ave.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1191.10

Transaction ID: D1756

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carlos Martir

Mailing Address
5148 Willis Ave.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1632.60

Transaction ID: D1953

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2871.31

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851111 20208 42123
22020851111

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1111 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michelle Whittaker

Mailing Address
8200 Southwestern Blvd Apt. 1504

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1291.10

Transaction ID: D1497

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michelle Whittaker

Mailing Address
8200 Southwestern Blvd Apt. 1504

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1291.10

Transaction ID: D1533

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michelle Whittaker

Mailing Address
8200 Southwestern Blvd Apt. 1504

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 24.06

Transaction ID: D1663

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2606.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851112 :0208 42124
22020851112

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1112 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michelle Whittaker

Mailing Address
8200 Southwestern Blvd Apt. 1504

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1191.10

Transaction ID: D1571

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michelle Whittaker

Mailing Address
8200 Southwestern Blvd Apt. 1504

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1385.25

Transaction ID: D1782

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michelle Whittaker

Mailing Address
8200 Southwestern Blvd Apt. 1504

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1255.46

Transaction ID: D2153

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3831.81

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851113 2020842125
22020851113

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1113 / 1272

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emily Einsohn

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 917.79

Transaction ID: D1753

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emily Einsohn

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Media Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 191.47

Transaction ID: D1942

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emily Einsohn

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1114.47

Transaction ID: D1790

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2223.73

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851114 :0208 42126
22020851114

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1114 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emily Einsohn

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1114.46

Transaction ID: D2131

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emily Einsohn

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1114.47

Transaction ID: D2311

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
King Aviation

Mailing Address
3300 Commerce St.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75226

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 136.00

Transaction ID: D2212

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2364.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851115 20208 42127
22020851115

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1115 / 1272

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelly Fero

Mailing Address
2713 Pergram

City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78757

Purpose of Disbursement
Media Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10000.00

Transaction ID: D1591

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deluxe Business Forms & Supplies

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1186 Lancaster

City: Lancaster State: CA Zip Code: 93534-1186

Purpose of Disbursement
Bank/Joing Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 76.39

Transaction ID: D2105

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chase Gold Visa

Mailing Address
PO Box 15129

City: Wilmington State: DE Zip Code: 19850

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.52

Transaction ID: D1722

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 10088.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851116 :0208 42128
~~22020851116~~

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1116 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anvil Media dba Real to Reel Studios

Mailing Address
14 Canyon Ridge Dr.

City: Rockwall | State: TX | Zip Code: 75087

Purpose of Disbursement
Media Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 53.60

Transaction ID: D2214

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Clayton

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 308.41

Transaction ID: D1601

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Clayton

Mailing Address
2800 N. Hendergon

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 85.33

Transaction ID: D1583

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 447.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851117-20208421291
22020851117

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1117 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Clayton

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1057.05

Transaction ID: D1478

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Clayton

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expenses

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 902.35

Transaction ID: D1512

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Clayton

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimbursement

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 251.15

Transaction ID: D1671

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2210.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851118 22020851118 20208 42130

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1118 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Clayton

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 902.35

Transaction ID: D1548

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Clayton

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 92.88

Transaction ID: D1910

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Clayton

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 63.90

Transaction ID: D1909

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	1058.13
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

22020851119 22020851119 20208 42131

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1119 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Clayton

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 113.60

Transaction ID: D1918

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Clayton

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 902.35

Transaction ID: D1762

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Clayton

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 461.99

Transaction ID: D1945

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1477.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851120 !0208 42132
22020851120

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1120 / 1272

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Clayton

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 931.21

Transaction ID: D1820

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Clayton

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 223.05

Transaction ID: D1972

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Clayton

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 181.70

Transaction ID: D1989

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1335.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851121 22020842133

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1121 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Clayton

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimbursement Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: D2200

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Selena T. Walsh

Mailing Address
2207 Commerce Street

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1098.20

Transaction ID: D1569

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Selena T. Walsh

Mailing Address
2207 Commerce Street

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 66.80

Transaction ID: D1889

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1665.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851122 20208-42134
22020851122

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1122 / 1272

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Selena T. Walsh
Mailing Address
2207 Commerce Street
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00
Transaction ID: D1933

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Selena T. Walsh
Mailing Address
2207 Commerce Street
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1551.60
Transaction ID: D1824

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jessica Strauss
Mailing Address
2207 Commerce St.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1345.35
Transaction ID: D1494

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4396.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851123 22020851123 20208 42135

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1123 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jessica Strauss
Mailing Address
2207 Commerce St.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1345.35
Transaction ID: D1537

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jessica Strauss
Mailing Address
2207 Commerce St.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
Purpose of Disbursement: Shipping
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 48.68
Transaction ID: D1662

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jessica Strauss
Mailing Address
2207 Commerce St.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1245.35
Transaction ID: D1586

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2639.39

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851124 /0208 42136
22020851124

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1124 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jessica Strauss

Mailing Address
2207 Commerce St.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1335.35

Transaction ID: D1887

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jessica Strauss

Mailing Address
2207 Commerce St.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 202.16

Transaction ID: D1780

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jessica Strauss

Mailing Address
2207 Commerce St.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300.00

Transaction ID: D2151

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	1837.51
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

22020851125 22020851125 2020842137

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1125 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jessica Strauss

Mailing Address
2207 Commerce St.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 276.50

Transaction ID: D2183

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jessica Strauss

Mailing Address
2207 Commerce St.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 792.63

Transaction ID: D2306

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T

Mailing Address
1206 Rockcliff Rd.

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 313.61

Transaction ID: D1703

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1382.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851126 22020842138
22020851126

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1126 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T

Mailing Address
1206 Rockcliff Rd.

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 115.00

Transaction ID: D1702

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T

Mailing Address
1206 Rockcliff Rd.

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00

Transaction ID: D1714

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T

Mailing Address
1206 Rockcliff Rd.

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 330.49

Transaction ID: D1735

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 595.49

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851127 22020851127

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1127 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T

Mailing Address
1206 Rockcliff Rd.

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 251.44

Transaction ID: D1907

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T

Mailing Address
1206 Rockcliff Rd.

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 104.87

Transaction ID: D1920

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T

Mailing Address
1206 Rockcliff Rd.

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 264.51

Transaction ID: D1963

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 620.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851128 22020842140
22020851128

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1128 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T

Mailing Address
1206 Rockcliff Rd.

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00

Transaction ID: D2174

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T

Mailing Address
1206 Rockcliff Rd.

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 422.20

Transaction ID: D2197

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ashley Bell

Mailing Address
813 S. Denver St.

City: Russellville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72801

Purpose of Disbursement
Scheduling

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9500.00

Transaction ID: D1396

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 10072.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851129 22020842141
22020851129

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1129 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ashley Bell

Mailing Address
813 S. Denver St.

City: Russellville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72801

Purpose of Disbursement
Scheduling

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Transaction ID: D1814

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tab Turner

Mailing Address
4705 Somers Avenue Suite 100

City: North Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72116

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 406.00

Transaction ID: D1940

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Moss

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson #206

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 921.10

Transaction ID: D1486

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	3827.10
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

22020851130 2020842142
22020851130

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1130 / 1272

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Moss

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson #206

City: Dallas — State: TX — Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 921.10

Transaction ID: D1523

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Moss

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson #206

City: Dallas — State: TX — Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37.42

Transaction ID: D1645

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Moss

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson #206

City: Dallas — State: TX — Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 921.10

Transaction ID: D1524

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1879.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851131 22020842143
22020851131

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1131 / 1272

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Designer Graphics

Mailing Address
3550 West Way St.

City: Tyler | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2786.16

Transaction ID: D1612

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Designer Graphics

Mailing Address
3550 West Way St.

City: Tyler | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5913.95

Transaction ID: D1941

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtney C. Spence

Mailing Address
2207 Commerce Street

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 305.15

Transaction ID: D1566

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 9005.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851132 22020851132 42144

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1132 / 1272

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtney C. Spence

Mailing Address
2207 Commerce Street

City: Dallas — State: TX — Zip Code: 75201

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: — District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 39.80

Transaction ID: D1916

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtney C. Spence

Mailing Address
2207 Commerce Street

City: Dallas — State: TX — Zip Code: 75201

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: — District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 847.45

Transaction ID: D1776

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtney C. Spence

Mailing Address
2207 Commerce Street

City: Dallas — State: TX — Zip Code: 75201

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: — District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 811.40

Transaction ID: D2149

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1698.65

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851133 22020842145

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1133 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Colonial Bank FKA First Mercantile Ban

Mailing Address
8144 Walnut Hill Lane #160

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75231

Purpose of Disbursement: Service Charge

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

Transaction ID: D2398

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Colonial Bank FKA First Mercantile Ban

Mailing Address
8144 Walnut Hill Lane #160

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75231

Purpose of Disbursement: Service Charge

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

Transaction ID: D2397

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Colonial Bank FKA First Mercantile Ban

Mailing Address
8144 Walnut Hill Lane #160

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75231

Purpose of Disbursement: Service Charge

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

Transaction ID: D2396

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 20.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851134 22020842146
22020851134

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1134 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Colonial Bank FKA First Mercantile Ban

Mailing Address
8144 Walnut Hill Lane #180

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75231

Purpose of Disbursement: Service Charge

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 219.31

Transaction ID: D2385

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Colonial Bank FKA First Mercantile Ban

Mailing Address
8144 Walnut Hill Lane #180

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75231

Purpose of Disbursement: Online banking fee

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.95

Transaction ID: D2240

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Colonial Bank FKA First Mercantile Ban

Mailing Address
8144 Walnut Hill Lane #180

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75231

Purpose of Disbursement: Service Charge

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 219.31

Transaction ID: D2218

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 448.57

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851135 2020842147
22020851135

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1135 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rosalind R. Dickerson

Mailing Address
3200 Parkwood Blvd., #1114

City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093

Purpose of Disbursement
In-kind - Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

* in-kind received

Transaction ID: D2336

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rosalind R. Dickerson

Mailing Address
3200 Parkwood Blvd., #1114

City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1334.10

Transaction ID: D1476

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rosalind R. Dickerson

Mailing Address
3200 Parkwood Blvd., #1114

City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17.05

Transaction ID: D1631

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1451.15

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851136 22020851136

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1136 / 1272

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rosalind R. Dickerson

Mailing Address
3200 Parkwood Blvd., #1114

City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1334.10

Transaction ID: D1514

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rosalind R. Dickerson

Mailing Address
3200 Parkwood Blvd., #1114

City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1234.10

Transaction ID: D1550

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rosalind R. Dickerson

Mailing Address
3200 Parkwood Blvd., #1114

City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.50

Transaction ID: D1921

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2575.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851137 22020851137

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1137 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rosalind R. Dickerson

Mailing Address
3200 Parkwood Blvd., #1114

City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1234.10

Transaction ID: D1784

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rosalind R. Dickerson

Mailing Address
3200 Parkwood Blvd., #1114

City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 750.00

Transaction ID: D1955

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rosalind R. Dickerson

Mailing Address
3200 Parkwood Blvd., #1114

City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1604.71

Transaction ID: D1821

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3588.81

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851138 20208 42150
22020851138

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1138 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Torrence Stepteau

Mailing Address
812 Sequoia Lane

City: Keller | State: TX | Zip Code: 76248

Purpose of Disbursement
In-kind - Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

* In-kind received

Transaction ID: D2344

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pitney Bowes

Mailing Address
PO Box 856390

City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40284-6390

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 769.00

Transaction ID: D1962

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pitney Bowes

Mailing Address
PO Box 856390

City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40284-6390

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 128.29

Transaction ID: D1609

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1397.29

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851139 22020851139

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1139 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Addison Air, Inc.

Mailing Address
5950 Berkshire Ln Suite 400

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 332.00

Transaction ID: D2211

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ryan M. Boyd

Mailing Address
3500 Walden Trl.

City: Arlington | State: TX | Zip Code: 76016

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 921.10

Transaction ID: D1480

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ryan M. Boyd

Mailing Address
3500 Walden Trl.

City: Arlington | State: TX | Zip Code: 76016

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 921.10

Transaction ID: D1510

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2174.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851140 :0208 42152
22020851140

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1140 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ryan M. Boyd
Mailing Address
3500 Walden Trl.
City: Arlington State: TX Zip Code: 76016
Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 921.10
Transaction ID: D1546

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ryan M. Boyd
Mailing Address
3500 Walden Trl.
City: Arlington State: TX Zip Code: 76016
Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1023.50
Transaction ID: D1760

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ryan M. Boyd
Mailing Address
3500 Walden Trl.
City: Arlington State: TX Zip Code: 76016
Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 13 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1066.71
Transaction ID: D2134

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3011.31

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851141 :0208 42153
22020851141

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1141 / 1272

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fry's Electrics

Mailing Address
12710 Executive Dr.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75238

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Equipment

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 434.04

Transaction ID: D1711

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ConferenceCall.com

Mailing Address
1445 MacArthur Dr. Suite 214

City: Carrollton | State: TX | Zip Code: 75007

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 652.60

Transaction ID: D23D3

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Texas Printing Co

Mailing Address
PO Box 6280

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78762-6280

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 600.78

Transaction ID: D2386

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	1687.42
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

22020851142 0208 42154
22020851142

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Texas Printing Co

Mailing Address
PO Box 6280

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78762-6280

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising Expense

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 573.72

Transaction ID: D1726

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Texas Printing Co

Mailing Address
PO Box 6280

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78762-6280

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising Expense

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.58

Transaction ID: D1905

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Texas Printing Co

Mailing Address
PO Box 6280

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78762-6280

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising Expense

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 103.16

Transaction ID: D1968

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 702.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851143 22020851143 42155

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1143 / 1272

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Craig McCartney

Mailing Address
6735 Gaston Ave.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3862.38

Transaction ID: D1469

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Craig McCartney

Mailing Address
6735 Gaston Ave.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1976.35

Transaction ID: D1521

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Craig McCartney

Mailing Address
6735 Gaston Ave.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1551.60

Transaction ID: D1558

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 7392.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Craig McCartney
Mailing Address
6735 Gaston Ave.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214
Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1551.60
Transaction ID: D1771

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Craig McCartney
Mailing Address
6735 Gaston Ave.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214
Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1551.60
Transaction ID: D1957

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Craig McCartney
Mailing Address
6735 Gaston Ave.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214
Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 13 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1551.60
Transaction ID: D2144

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4654.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851145 :0208 42157
22020851145

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Craig McCartney
Mailing Address
6735 Gaston Ave.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1551.60
Transaction ID: D2304

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia J. Starr
Mailing Address
1015 Meadow Run Dr.
City: Duncanville | State: TX | Zip Code: 75137
Purpose of Disbursement: Compliance Consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: D2113

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia J. Starr
Mailing Address
1015 Meadow Run Dr.
City: Duncanville | State: TX | Zip Code: 75137
Purpose of Disbursement: Compliance Consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: D2194

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	3551.60
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

22020851146 !0208 42158
22020851146

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1146 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Isaac Faz

Mailing Address
2879 W. Jefferson

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75211

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1324.85

Transaction ID: D1475

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Isaac Faz

Mailing Address
2879 W. Jefferson

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75211

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 48.56

Transaction ID: D1626

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Isaac Faz

Mailing Address
2879 W. Jefferson

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75211

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 108.73

Transaction ID: D1627

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1482.13

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851147 :0208 42159
22020851147

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1147 / 1272

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Isaac Faz

Mailing Address
2879 W. Jefferson

City: Dallas — State: TX — Zip Code: 75211

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: — District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1171.90

Transaction ID: D1515

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Isaac Faz

Mailing Address
2879 W. Jefferson

City: Dallas — State: TX — Zip Code: 75211

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: — District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 90.59

Transaction ID: D1660

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Isaac Faz

Mailing Address
2879 W. Jefferson

City: Dallas — State: TX — Zip Code: 75211

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: — District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1071.90

Transaction ID: D1551

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2334.39

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851148 02042160
22020851148

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1148 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Isaac Faz

Mailing Address
2879 W. Jefferson

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75211

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 71.03

Transaction ID: D1879

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Isaac Faz

Mailing Address
2879 W. Jefferson

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75211

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1071.90

Transaction ID: D1765

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Isaac Faz

Mailing Address
2879 W. Jefferson

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75211

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1215.61

Transaction ID: D1822

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2358.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851149 0208 42161
22020851149

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Isaac Faz
Mailing Address
2879 W. Jefferson
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75211
Purpose of Disbursement: Media Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 28.84
Transaction ID: D1959

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Isaac Faz
Mailing Address
2879 W. Jefferson
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75211
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 128.58
Transaction ID: D1977

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Isaac Faz
Mailing Address
2879 W. Jefferson
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75211
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 13 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 301.71
Transaction ID: D2173

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 457.11

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851150 :0208 42162
22020851150

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1150 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Isaac Faz

Mailing Address
2879 W. Jefferson

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75211

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 743.16

Transaction ID: D2137

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Isaac Faz

Mailing Address
2879 W. Jefferson

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75211

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 89.06

Transaction ID: D2198

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Isaac Faz

Mailing Address
2879 W. Jefferson

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75211

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 820.51

Transaction ID: D2313

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	1632.73
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1151 / 1272

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer L. Treat
Mailing Address
3250 Tennyson St. NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20015
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising Consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10000.00
Transaction ID: D1582

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer L. Treat
Mailing Address
3250 Tennyson St. NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20015
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising Consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8600.00
Transaction ID: D1647

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer L. Treat
Mailing Address
3250 Tennyson St. NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20015
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising Consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7000.00
Transaction ID: D1970

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 25600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851152 22020851152

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1152 / 1272

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane H. Macon

Mailing Address
300 Convent Street, #2200

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78205

Purpose of Disbursement
In-kind - Printing & Postage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 803.04

* in-kind received

Transaction ID: D2360

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura A. Reed

Mailing Address
4505 Avenue C

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78751

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimbursement

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 529.00

Transaction ID: D1600

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura A. Reed

Mailing Address
4505 Avenue C

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78751

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7000.00

Transaction ID: D1501

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 8332.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851153 :0208 42165
22020851153

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1153 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura A. Reed

Mailing Address
4505 Avenue C

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78751

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimbursement

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 555.06

Transaction ID: D1630

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura A. Reed

Mailing Address
4505 Avenue C

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78751

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7000.00

Transaction ID: D1575

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura A. Reed

Mailing Address
4505 Avenue C

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78751

Purpose of Disbursement
Expense Reimbursement

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 525.00

Transaction ID: D1900

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 8080.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851154 :0208 42166
22020851154

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1154 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura A. Reed

Mailing Address
4505 Avenue C

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78751

Purpose of Disbursement
Living Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 525.00

Transaction ID: D1946

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura A. Reed

Mailing Address
4505 Avenue C

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78751

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7000.00

Transaction ID: D1811

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura A. Reed

Mailing Address
4505 Avenue C

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78751

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7000.00

Transaction ID: D2321

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 14525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851155 !0208 42167
22020851155

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Struble Oppel Eichenbaum Communication

Mailing Address
700 Seventh Street SE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Media

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
District: | State:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10000.00

Transaction ID: D1585

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Struble Oppel Eichenbaum Communication

Mailing Address
700 Seventh Street SE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Media

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
District: | State:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1935.71

Transaction ID: D1746

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Struble Oppel Eichenbaum Communication

Mailing Address
700 Seventh Street SE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Media

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
District: | State:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 958.11

Transaction ID: D1898

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 12893.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851156 0208 42168
22020851156

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Struble Oppel Eichenbaum Communication

Mailing Address
700 Seventh Street SE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Media

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40000.00

Transaction ID: D1965

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Struble Oppel Eichenbaum Communication

Mailing Address
700 Seventh Street SE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Media

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1196.22

Transaction ID: D1987

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Natesha G. Wyrick

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson, #206

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 44.86

Transaction ID: D1619

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 41241.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851157 0208 42169
22020851157

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1157 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Natesha G. Wyrick
Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson, #206
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75206
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1454.48
Transaction ID: D1498

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Natesha G. Wyrick
Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson, #206
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75206
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1454.47
Transaction ID: D1534

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Natesha G. Wyrick
Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson, #206
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75206
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1454.48
Transaction ID: D1572

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4363.43

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851158 22020851158 2020842170

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1158 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Natesha G. Wyrick

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson, #206

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2524.19

Transaction ID: D1783

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Natesha G. Wyrick

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson, #206

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1152.35

Transaction ID: D1808

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Natesha G. Wyrick

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson, #206

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 889.42

Transaction ID: D2155

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4565.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851159 22020851159 2020842171

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ozarka

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 52214

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85072

Purpose of Disbursement
Bottled Water

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 121.86

Transaction ID: D1614

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ozarka

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 52214

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85072

Purpose of Disbursement
Bottled Water

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 237.93

Transaction ID: D1639

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ozarka

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 52214

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85072

Purpose of Disbursement
Bottled Water

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 265.86

Transaction ID: D1922

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 625.65

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851160 22020851160 10208 42172

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1160 / 1272

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ozarka

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 52214

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85072

Purpose of Disbursement
Bottled water

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 353.86

Transaction ID: D2178

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USAA MasterCard

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 14050

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89114

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 93.07

Transaction ID: D1883

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USAA MasterCard

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 14050

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89114

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 171.57

Transaction ID: D1937

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 616.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1161 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Albert W. Hartman, , III

Mailing Address
8401 N. New Braunfels, Apt. 315

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209

Purpose of Disbursement: In-kind - Phone Bank

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 240.00

* in-kind received

Transaction ID: D2345

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Baker, Donelson, Bearman & Caldwell

Mailing Address
Lincoln Square 6th Floor 555 11th St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising Expense

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: D1747

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Butler

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson, #206

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement: Management Consulting

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7000.00

Transaction ID: D2385

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 7490.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851162 0208 42174
22020851162

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1162 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Butler

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson, #206

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4957.19

Transaction ID: D1479

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Butler

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson, #206

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4957.19

Transaction ID: D1511

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Butler

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson, #206

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4957.19

Transaction ID: D1547

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 14871.57

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851163 0208 42175
22020851163

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Butler

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson, #206

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4957.19

Transaction ID: D1761

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Butler

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson, #206

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4957.19

Transaction ID: D1796

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Butler

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson, #206

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4957.19

Transaction ID: D2135

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 14871.57

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851164 22020842176
22020851164

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Butler

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson, #206

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4957.19

Transaction ID: D2307

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chase Bank

Mailing Address
2200 Ross Avenue

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201

Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Card

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 324.23

Transaction ID: D2301

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IKON Office Solutions

Mailing Address
District P.O. Box 660342

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75266-0342

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Equipment

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 323.64

Transaction ID: D1577

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 5605.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851165 22020842177
22020851165

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1165 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IKON Office Solutions

Mailing Address
District P.O. Box 660342

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75266-0342

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Equipment

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 433.25

Transaction ID: D1576

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IKON Office Solutions

Mailing Address
District P.O. Box 660342

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75266-0342

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Equipment

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 164.32

Transaction ID: D1744

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IKON Office Solutions

Mailing Address
District P.O. Box 660342

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75266-0342

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Equipment

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 568.76

Transaction ID: D1684

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1166.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851166 :0208 42178
22020851166

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IKON Office Solutions

Mailing Address
District P.O. Box 660342

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75266-0342

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Equipment

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 340.29

Transaction ID: D1960

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IKON Office Solutions

Mailing Address
District P.O. Box 660342

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75266-0342

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Equipment

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 319.84

Transaction ID: D1986

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip Mann

Mailing Address
344 Edward Avenue

City: Woodmere | State: NY | Zip Code: 11598

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2165.50

Transaction ID: D2293

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2825.13

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851167 ?0208 42179
22020851167

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1167 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PrintComm Inc.

Mailing Address
9171 King Arthur

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75247

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 320.42

Transaction ID: D1608

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PrintComm Inc.

Mailing Address
9171 King Arthur

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75247

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1158.82

Transaction ID: D1607

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PrintComm Inc.

Mailing Address
9171 King Arthur

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75247

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1401.17

Transaction ID: D1632

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2880.41

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851168 22020842180
22020851168

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1168 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PrintComm Inc.

Mailing Address
9171 King Arthur

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75247

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2425.81

Transaction ID: D1652

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PrintComm Inc.

Mailing Address
9171 King Arthur

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75247

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2660.79

Transaction ID: D1664

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PrintComm Inc.

Mailing Address
9171 King Arthur

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75247

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 106.09

Transaction ID: D1912

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	5192.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

22020851169 0208 42181
22020851169

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1169 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PrintComm Inc.

Mailing Address
9171 King Arthur

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75247

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1666.70

Transaction ID: D1926

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PrintComm Inc.

Mailing Address
9171 King Arthur

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75247

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2188.33

Transaction ID: D1969

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PrintComm Inc.

Mailing Address
9171 King Arthur

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75247

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 406.89

Transaction ID: D1985

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	4261.92
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

22020851170 22020851170

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1170 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address
Suite 0001

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60679-0001

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Service

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 624.15

Transaction ID: D1992

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address
Suite 0001

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60679-0001

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Fee

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 218.03

Transaction ID: D2104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address
Suite 0001

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60679-0001

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Fee

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 64.84

Transaction ID: D2117

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 907.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851171 0208 42183
22020851171

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Torbejorne E. Purdy

Mailing Address
2654 Waterford Way

City: Carrollton | State: TX | Zip Code: 75006

Purpose of Disbursement
In-kind - Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

* in-kind received

Transaction ID: D2342

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MP&E

Mailing Address
17819 Davenport Rd. #125

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75252

Purpose of Disbursement
Audio Visual Equipment

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 910.00

Transaction ID: D1705

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MP&E

Mailing Address
17819 Davenport Rd. #125

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75252

Purpose of Disbursement
Audio Visual Equipment

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 990.00

Transaction ID: D1729

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851172 10208 42184
22020851172

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1172 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cass R. Callaway

Mailing Address
5525 4th Street #28

City: Lubbock | State: TX | Zip Code: 79416

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 921.10

Transaction ID: D1752

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cass R. Callaway

Mailing Address
5525 4th Street #28

City: Lubbock | State: TX | Zip Code: 79416

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 434.35

Transaction ID: D1815

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cass R. Callaway

Mailing Address
5525 4th Street #28

City: Lubbock | State: TX | Zip Code: 79416

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 29.28

Transaction ID: D1634

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1384.73

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851173 :0208 42185:
22020851173

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1173 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cass R. Callaway

Mailing Address
5525 4th Street #28

City: Lubbock | State: TX | Zip Code: 79416

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 921.10

Transaction ID: D1504

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cass R. Callaway

Mailing Address
5525 4th Street #28

City: Lubbock | State: TX | Zip Code: 79416

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 56.10

Transaction ID: D1656

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cass R. Callaway

Mailing Address
5525 4th Street #28

City: Lubbock | State: TX | Zip Code: 79416

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 921.10

Transaction ID: D1540

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1898.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 18a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cass R. Callaway

Mailing Address
5525 4th Street #28

City: Lubbock | State: TX | Zip Code: 79416

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 164.22

Transaction ID: D1901

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Four Seasons Hotel

Mailing Address
98 San Jacinto Blvd.

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3648.49

Transaction ID: D1964

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Reed

Mailing Address
3232 McKinney Avenue #855

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement
Media Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20393.45

Transaction ID: D1579

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 24206.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851175 !0208 42187
22020851175

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1175 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Reed
Mailing Address
3232 McKinney Avenue #855
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
Purpose of Disbursement: Media Consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10003.41
Transaction ID: D1737

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Reed
Mailing Address
3232 McKinney Avenue #855
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
Purpose of Disbursement: Media Consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10000.00
Transaction ID: D2189

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cingular Wireless
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 630069
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75263-0069
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 238.63
Transaction ID: D1587

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 20242.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851176 22020842188
22020851176

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1176 / 1272

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cingular Wireless

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 630069

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75263-0069

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00

Transaction ID: D1655

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cingular Wireless

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 630069

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75263-0069

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 235.80

Transaction ID: D1673

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cingular Wireless

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 630069

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75263-0069

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 582.31

Transaction ID: D1968

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 968.11

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851177 22020851177 20208 42189

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cingular Wireless
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 630069
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75263-0069
Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 144.00
Transaction ID: D1952

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cingular Wireless
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 630069
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75263-0069
Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: D1982

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cingular Wireless
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 630069
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75263-0069
Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 238.63
Transaction ID: D2192

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 532.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851178 22020842190
22020851178

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1178 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raul Martinez

Mailing Address
8200 Southwestern Blvd Apt. 1504

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1146.10

Transaction ID: D2394

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raul Martinez

Mailing Address
8200 Southwestern Blvd Apt. 1504

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 958.60

Transaction ID: D1470

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raul Martinez

Mailing Address
8200 Southwestern Blvd Apt. 1504

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 958.60

Transaction ID: D1520

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3063.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851179 22020842191
22020851179

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1179 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raul Martinez

Mailing Address
8200 Southwestern Blvd Apt. 1504

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 858.60

Transaction ID: D1557

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raul Martinez

Mailing Address
8200 Southwestern Blvd Apt. 1504

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Rent

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 575.00

Transaction ID: D1877

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raul Martinez

Mailing Address
8200 Southwestern Blvd Apt. 1504

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Media Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.64

Transaction ID: D1919

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1438.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raul Martinez

Mailing Address
8200 Southwestern Blvd Apt. 1504

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 858.60

Transaction ID: D1770

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raul Martinez

Mailing Address
8200 Southwestern Blvd Apt. 1504

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Rent

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1150.00

Transaction ID: D2110

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raul Martinez

Mailing Address
8200 Southwestern Blvd Apt. 1504

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 858.60

Transaction ID: D1801

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2867.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raul Martinez

Mailing Address
8200 Southwestern Blvd Apt. 1504

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.76

Transaction ID: D1947

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raul Martinez

Mailing Address
8200 Southwestern Blvd Apt. 1504

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 858.60

Transaction ID: D2143

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michelle Newsome

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 802234

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75380

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1468.23

Transaction ID: D1487

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2358.59

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851182 2020842194
22020851182

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1182 / 1272

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michelle Newsome

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 802234

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75380

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1488.22

Transaction ID: D1525

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michelle Newsome

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 802234

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75380

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1388.23

Transaction ID: D1560

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michelle Newsome

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 802234

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75380

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 808.06

Transaction ID: D1773

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3684.51

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michelle Newsome

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 802234

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75380

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 657.64

Transaction ID: D2146

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Greyhound Bus Co.

Mailing Address
15110 Dallas Parkway

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248

Purpose of Disbursement: Shipping

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.45

Transaction ID: D1633

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Parag Mehta

Mailing Address
2207 Commerce Street

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Expense

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1224.85

Transaction ID: D1817

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1932.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851184 :0208 42196
22020851184

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Parag Mehta
Mailing Address
2207 Commerce Street
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201
Purpose of Disbursement: Shipping
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 28.47
Transaction ID: D2190

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shamina Singh
Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson Suite 206
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1877.25
Transaction ID: D1596

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shamina Singh
Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson Suite 206
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3513.13
Transaction ID: D1491

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	5419.85
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

22020851185 22020842197
22020851185

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shamina Singh
Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson Suite 206
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3513.13
Transaction ID: D1529

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shamina Singh
Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson Suite 206
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1697.74
Transaction ID: D1674

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shamina Singh
Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson Suite 206
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3413.13
Transaction ID: D1684

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 8624.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851186 22020851186

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1186 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shamina Singh

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson Suite 206

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement:
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3413.13

Transaction ID: D1776

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shamina Singh

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson Suite 206

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement:
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3390.39

Transaction ID: D1805

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shamina Singh

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson Suite 206

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement:
Payroll

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3413.13

Transaction ID: D2148

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 10216.65

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851187 :0208 42199
22020851187

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1187 / 1272

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shamina Singh

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson Suite 208

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3413.13

Transaction ID: D2305

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Letitia M. Jones

Mailing Address
4306 Esters Road #2021

City: Irving | State: TX | Zip Code: 75038

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 229.41

Transaction ID: D1552

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Letitia M. Jones

Mailing Address
4306 Esters Road #2021

City: Irving | State: TX | Zip Code: 75038

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 821.10

Transaction ID: D1766

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4463.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851188 22020851188

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1188 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Letitia M. Jones

Mailing Address
4306 Esters Road #2021

City: Irving | State: TX | Zip Code: 75038

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 230.87

Transaction ID: D1823

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Letitia M. Jones

Mailing Address
4306 Esters Road #2021

City: Irving | State: TX | Zip Code: 75038

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 624.07

Transaction ID: D1798

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Letitia M. Jones

Mailing Address
4306 Esters Road #2021

City: Irving | State: TX | Zip Code: 75038

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 627.73

Transaction ID: D2138

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1482.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851189 10208 42201
22020851189

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1189 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Letitia M. Jones
Mailing Address
4306 Esters Road #2021
City: Irving | State: TX | Zip Code: 75038
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 67.48
Transaction ID: D2176

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Letitia M. Jones
Mailing Address
4306 Esters Road #2021
City: Irving | State: TX | Zip Code: 75038
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.38
Transaction ID: D2203

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Letitia M. Jones
Mailing Address
4306 Esters Road #2021
City: Irving | State: TX | Zip Code: 75038
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 627.72
Transaction ID: D2314

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 755.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851190 22020842202
22020851190

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1190 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine Grunden

Mailing Address
2612 Connecticut Ave.

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008

Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

Transaction ID: D1589

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Democratic Club

Mailing Address
30 Ivy Street S.E.

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-4071

Purpose of Disbursement: Catering

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 829.06

Transaction ID: D1717

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Texas Printing Inc.

Mailing Address
4715 Main Street

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002

Purpose of Disbursement: Printing

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 180.78

Transaction ID: D1725

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	6009.84
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1191 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martine Apodaca
Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson #206
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206
Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
District:
State:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 958.60
Transaction ID: D1481

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martine Apodaca
Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson #206
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206
Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
District:
State:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 958.60
Transaction ID: D1509

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martine Apodaca
Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson #206
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206
Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
District:
State:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 858.60
Transaction ID: D1545

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2775.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851192 20208 42204
22020851192

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1192 / 1272

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martine Apodaca
Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson #206
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 858.60
Transaction ID: D1759

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martine Apodaca
Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson #206
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 858.60
Transaction ID: D1795

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martine Apodaca
Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson #206
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 13 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 858.60
Transaction ID: D2133

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2575.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851193 22020851193

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1193 / 1272

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martine Apodaca

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson #206

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 858.60

Transaction ID: D2312

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Merchant Bankcard

Mailing Address
400 Vista Way, PO Box 1715

City: Martinez | State: CA | Zip Code: 94553

Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Service

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 742.44

Transaction ID: D1990

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Merchant Bankcard

Mailing Address
400 Vista Way, PO Box 1715

City: Martinez | State: CA | Zip Code: 94553

Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Fee

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.75

Transaction ID: D2096

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1676.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851194 20208 42206
22020851194

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1194 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Merchant Bankcard

Mailing Address
400 Viste Way, PO Box 1715

City: Martinez | State: CA | Zip Code: 94553

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Fee

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 212.61

Transaction ID: D2127

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Merchant Bankcard

Mailing Address
400 Viste Way, PO Box 1715

City: Martinez | State: CA | Zip Code: 94553

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card fee

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 806.85

Transaction ID: D2391

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Merchant Bankcard

Mailing Address
400 Viste Way, PO Box 1715

City: Martinez | State: CA | Zip Code: 94553

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card fee

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 245.55

Transaction ID: D2393

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1265.01

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851195 20208 42207
22020851195

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1195 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Texas Crew, Inc.

Mailing Address
2603 Big Horn Dr.

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734

Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 350.00

Transaction ID: D1707

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J.C. Delivery

Mailing Address
718 E. Hundley, Ste. 130

City: Lake Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75065

Purpose of Disbursement: Moving Service

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 462.00

Transaction ID: D1710

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eagle Postal Center

Mailing Address
3109 Knox Street

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205

Purpose of Disbursement: Shipping

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19.72

Transaction ID: D1696

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 831.72

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851196 22020851196 20208 42208

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1196 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Justin Lonon

Mailing Address
17844 Mary Margaret SL

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75287

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 216.27

Transaction ID: D1617

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Justin Lonon

Mailing Address
17844 Mary Margaret SL

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75287

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2710.31

Transaction ID: D1473

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Justin Lonon

Mailing Address
17644 Mary Margaret St.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75287

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 165.00

Transaction ID: D1628

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3091.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851197 22020842209
22020851197

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1197 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Justin Lonon

Mailing Address
17844 Mary Margaret St.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75287

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2710.31

Transaction ID: D1517

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Justin Lonon

Mailing Address
17844 Mary Margaret St.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75287

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2710.31

Transaction ID: D1554

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Justin Lonon

Mailing Address
17844 Mary Margaret St.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75287

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2710.31

Transaction ID: D1788

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 8130.93

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851198 0208 42210
22020851198

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1198 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Justin Lonon

Mailing Address
17844 Mary Margaret St.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75287

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2710.31

Transaction ID: D1799

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Justin Lonon

Mailing Address
17844 Mary Margaret St.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75287

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00

Transaction ID: D1951

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Justin Lonon

Mailing Address
17844 Mary Margaret St.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75287

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 145.50

Transaction ID: D1984

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3005.81

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851199 22020842211
22020851199

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1199 / 1272

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Justin Lonon

Mailing Address
17644 Mary Margaret St.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75287

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2710.31

Transaction ID: D2140

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Justin Lonon

Mailing Address
17644 Mary Margaret St.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75287

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2710.31

Transaction ID: D2315

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Yolanda Uresti

Mailing Address
9006 Walhalla

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78221

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1244.31

Transaction ID: D1619

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 6664.93

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851200 20208 42212
22020851200

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1200 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Yolanda Uresti

Mailing Address
9006 Walhalla

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78221

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 142.11

Transaction ID: D1949

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wilson Office Interiors

Mailing Address
1540 Champion Dr.

City: Carrollton | State: TX | Zip Code: 75006

Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2250.00

Transaction ID: D2114

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DM Dukes & Associates

Mailing Address
1306 E. 7th Street

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78702

Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 747.24

Transaction ID: D2299

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3139.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851201 22020842213
22020851201

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

X 17 | 18 | 19a | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eastbridge Apartments

Mailing Address
5148 Willis Ave

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Rent

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: D1621

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eastbridge Apartments

Mailing Address
5148 Willis Ave

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Rent

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: D1642

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eastbridge Apartments

Mailing Address
5148 Willis Ave

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Rent

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1089.00

Transaction ID: D1954

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2089.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851202 22020842214

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1202 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eastbridge Apartments

Mailing Address
5148 Willis Ave

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Rent

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: D1975

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Whitney Burns

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1174

City: Springfield | State: VA | Zip Code: 22151

Purpose of Disbursement
FEC Compliance Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000.00

Transaction ID: D1611

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phil Fisher

Mailing Address
5002 Billingdsay

City: Seagoville | State: TX | Zip Code: 75159

Purpose of Disbursement
Yard Signs

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: D2202

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851203 10208 42215
22020851203

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1203 / 1272

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kaye W. Scoggin

Mailing Address
6714 Stefani Dr.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4729.25

Transaction ID: D1490

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kaye W. Scoggin

Mailing Address
6714 Stefani Dr.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 368.10

Transaction ID: D1622

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kaye W. Scoggin

Mailing Address
6714 Stefani Dr.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 87.75

Transaction ID: D1623

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 5185.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851204 :0208 42216
22020851204

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1204 / 1272

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kaye W. Scoggin

Mailing Address
6714 Stefani Dr.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225

Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone Expense

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 115.23

Transaction ID: D1640

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kaye W. Scoggin

Mailing Address
6714 Stefani Dr.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Expense

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1958.75

Transaction ID: D1528

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kaye W. Scoggin

Mailing Address
6714 Stefani Dr.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Expense

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1958.75

Transaction ID: D1563

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4032.73

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851205 22020842217
22020851205

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1205 / 1272

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kaye W. Scoggin

Mailing Address
6714 Stefani Dr.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225

Purpose of Disbursement: Office Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

District:

State:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 66.48

Transaction ID: D1686

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kaye W. Scoggin

Mailing Address
6714 Stefani Dr.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

District:

State:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1958.75

Transaction ID: D1775

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kaye W. Scoggin

Mailing Address
6714 Stefani Dr.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

District:

State:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1958.75

Transaction ID: D1804

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3983.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851206 22020842218
22020851206

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1206 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kaye W. Scoggin

Mailing Address
6714 Stefani Dr.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1958.75

Transaction ID: D2147

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kaye W. Scoggin

Mailing Address
6714 Stefani Dr.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1958.75

Transaction ID: D2317

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Creuzo Cuizine

Mailing Address
PO Box 8312

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77288-8312

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2537.00

Transaction ID: D1733

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 6454.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851207 22020851207 02084 2219

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1207 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roberto S. Saenz

Mailing Address
310 N. Mesa, Suite 400

City: El Paso | State: TX | Zip Code: 79901

Purpose of Disbursement: Fieldwork Consulting

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15000.00

Transaction ID: D1636

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roberto S. Saenz

Mailing Address
310 N. Mesa, Suite 400

City: El Paso | State: TX | Zip Code: 79901

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 70.00

Transaction ID: D1635

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roberto S. Saenz

Mailing Address
310 N. Mesa, Suite 400

City: El Paso | State: TX | Zip Code: 79901

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Expense

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1188.43

Transaction ID: D1507

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 16258.43

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851208 :0208 4222D
22020851208

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1208 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roberto S. Saenz

Mailing Address
310 N. Mesa, Suite 400

City: El Paso | State: TX | Zip Code: 79901

Purpose of Disbursement:
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 340.97

Transaction ID: D1643

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roberto S. Saenz

Mailing Address
310 N. Mesa, Suite 400

City: El Paso | State: TX | Zip Code: 79901

Purpose of Disbursement:
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 748.78

Transaction ID: D1672

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roberto S. Saenz

Mailing Address
310 N. Mesa, Suite 400

City: El Paso | State: TX | Zip Code: 79901

Purpose of Disbursement:
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2155.31

Transaction ID: D1543

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3245.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851209 20208 42221
22020851209

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1209 / 1272

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roberto S. Saenz

Mailing Address
310 N. Mesa, Suite 400

City: El Paso | State: TX | Zip Code: 79901

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37.75

Transaction ID: D1894

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roberto S. Saenz

Mailing Address
310 N. Mesa, Suite 400

City: El Paso | State: TX | Zip Code: 79901

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2155.31

Transaction ID: D1757

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roberto S. Saenz

Mailing Address
310 N. Mesa, Suite 400

City: El Paso | State: TX | Zip Code: 79901

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1183.33

Transaction ID: D1943

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3376.39

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851210 22020842222

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1210 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roberto S. Saenz

Mailing Address
310 N. Mesa, Suite 400

City: El Paso | State: TX | Zip Code: 79901

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2155.31

Transaction ID: D1618

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roberto S. Saenz

Mailing Address
310 N. Mesa, Suite 400

City: El Paso | State: TX | Zip Code: 79901

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 396.77

Transaction ID: D2169

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roberto S. Saenz

Mailing Address
310 N. Mesa, Suite 400

City: El Paso | State: TX | Zip Code: 79901

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 350.00

Transaction ID: D2180

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2902.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851211 22020851211

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1211 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Armstrong Relocation

Mailing Address
1405 Crescent

City: Carrollton | State: TX | Zip Code: 75006

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Move

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2633.07

Transaction ID: D1727

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Claudette Lowe

Mailing Address
400 Academy Dr.

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78704

Purpose of Disbursement
In-kind - Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

* In-kind received

Transaction ID: D2354

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Video Group

Mailing Address
11551 Forest Central, #324

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75243

Purpose of Disbursement
Media

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 95.80

Transaction ID: D1564

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3728.87

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851212 22020851212 20208 42224

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

X 17 | 18 | 19a | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

PAGE 1212 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Video Group

Mailing Address
11551 Forest Central, #324

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75243

Purpose of Disbursement
Media

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 199.83

Transaction ID: D1904

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David A. Nurnberg

Mailing Address
25 Whitman Road

City: Morganville | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07751

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1153.15

Transaction ID: D1488

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David A. Nurnberg

Mailing Address
25 Whitman Road

City: Morganville | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07751

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1153.15

Transaction ID: D1526

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2506.13

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851213 0208 42225
22020851213

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1213 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David A. Numberg

Mailing Address
25 Whitman Road

City: Morganville | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07751

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1153.15

Transaction ID: D1561

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David A. Numberg

Mailing Address
25 Whitman Road

City: Morganville | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07751

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1098.29

Transaction ID: D1774

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David A. Numberg

Mailing Address
25 Whitman Road

City: Morganville | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07751

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 126.79

Transaction ID: D1948

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2380.23

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851214 22020842226
22020851214

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1214 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Quadrant Z

Mailing Address
24218 SE 10th Place

City: Sammamish | State: WA | Zip Code: 98075

Purpose of Disbursement
Computer Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: D1704

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Quadrant Z

Mailing Address
24218 SE 10th Place

City: Sammamish | State: WA | Zip Code: 98075

Purpose of Disbursement
Computer Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: D2167

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lukin T. Gilliland, , Jr.

Mailing Address
901 N.E. Loop 410 #909

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209

Purpose of Disbursement
In-kind - Printing & Postage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

* in-kind received

Transaction ID: D2359

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851215 22020851215 20208 42227

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1215 / 1272

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Participation 2000, Inc.

Mailing Address
236 Massachusetts Ave, NE — Suite 206
City: Washington — State: DC — Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
In-kind - Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 252.00

* In-kind received

Transaction ID: D2351

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Participation 2000, Inc.

Mailing Address
236 Massachusetts Ave, NE — Suite 206
City: Washington — State: DC — Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
In-kind - Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 750.00

* In-kind received

Transaction ID: D2350

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O-K Paper Center

Mailing Address
2420 Butler Street
City: Dallas — State: TX — Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 52.83

Transaction ID: D2220

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1054.83

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851216 22020842228
22020851216

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1215 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O-K Paper Center

Mailing Address
2420 Butler Street

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 506.61

Transaction ID: D2112

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O-K Paper Center

Mailing Address
2420 Butler Street

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 528.26

Transaction ID: D2162

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP

Mailing Address
2735 Stemmons Freeway Dallas

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75207

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 459.00

Transaction ID: D2389

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1493.87

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851217 22020842229
22020851217

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1217 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP

Mailing Address
2735 Stemmons Freeway Dallas

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75207

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 94.30

Transaction ID: D2388

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP

Mailing Address
2735 Stemmons Freeway Dallas

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75207

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 413.89

Transaction ID: D2390

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP

Mailing Address
2735 Stemmons Freeway Dallas

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75207

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25082.90

Transaction ID: D1679

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 25591.09

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851218:0208 42230
22020851218

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1218 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP

Mailing Address
2735 Stemmons Freeway Dallas

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75207

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expenses

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 120.10

Transaction ID: D1679

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP

Mailing Address
2735 Stemmons Freeway Dallas

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75207

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expenses

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 350.00

Transaction ID: D1677

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP

Mailing Address
2735 Stemmons Freeway Dallas

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75207

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 23008.57

Transaction ID: D1680

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 23478.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851219 22020842231
22020851219

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1219 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP

Mailing Address
2735 Stemmons Freeway Dallas

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75207

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expenses

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 113.10

Transaction ID: D1681

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP

Mailing Address
2735 Stemmons Freeway Dallas

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75207

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 24485.42

Transaction ID: D1682

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP

Mailing Address
2735 Stemmons Freeway Dallas

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75207

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expenses

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 118.83

Transaction ID: D1683

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 24717.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851220 20208 42232
22020851220

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
X 17 | 18 | 19a | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

PAGE 1220 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP

Mailing Address
2735 Stemmons Freeway Dallas

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75207

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 24316.71

Transaction ID: D1684

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP

Mailing Address
2735 Stemmons Freeway Dallas

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75207

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expenses

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 120.50

Transaction ID: D1685

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP

Mailing Address
2735 Stemmons Freeway Dallas

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75207

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3936.47

Transaction ID: D1688

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 28377.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851221 ?0208 42233
22020851221

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1221 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP

Mailing Address
2735 Stemmons Freeway Dallas

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75207

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 95.54

Transaction ID: D1687

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP

Mailing Address
2735 Stemmons Freeway Dallas

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75207

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.57

Transaction ID: D1689

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP

Mailing Address
2735 Stemmons Freeway Dallas

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75207

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15683.84

Transaction ID: D1686

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 15834.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851222 22020842234
22020851222

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1222 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP

Mailing Address
2735 Stemmons Freeway Dallas

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75207

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 24068.43

Transaction ID: D2159

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP

Mailing Address
2735 Stemmons Freeway Dallas

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75207

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 118.83

Transaction ID: D2160

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP

Mailing Address
2735 Stemmons Freeway Dallas

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75207

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Fees

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.68

Transaction ID: D2161

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 24197.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851223 :0208 42235
22020851223

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1223 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP

Mailing Address
2735 Stemmons Freeway Dallas

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75207

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12057.98

Transaction ID: D2323

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP

Mailing Address
2735 Stemmons Freeway Dallas

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75207

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 85.56

Transaction ID: D2324

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Foster

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson #206

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1944.60

Transaction ID: D1483

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 14088.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851224 20208 42236
22020851224

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1224 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Foster

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson #206

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1844.60

Transaction ID: D1505

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Foster

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson #206

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 472.31

Transaction ID: D1644

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Foster

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson #206

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1844.60

Transaction ID: D1541

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4161.51

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851225 20208 42237
22020851225

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1226 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Foster

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson #206

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1844.60

Transaction ID: D1754

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Foster

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson #206

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1844.60

Transaction ID: D1791

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Foster

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson #206

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 391.00

Transaction ID: D2187

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4080.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851226 22020851226 20208 42238

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1225 / 1272

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Resource Concepts

Mailing Address
2940 Eisenhower

City: Carrollton | State: TX | Zip Code: 75007

Purpose of Disbursement: Office Equipment

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6656.28

Transaction ID: D1701

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Red Gap Communications

Mailing Address
2211 Commerce St.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201

Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone Installation

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4588.72

Transaction ID: D1742

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Red Gap Communications

Mailing Address
2211 Commerce St.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201

Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone Expense

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4734.42

Transaction ID: D1741

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 15979.43

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851227 !0208 42239
22020851227

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1227 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Red Gap Communications

Mailing Address
2211 Commerce St.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4731.12

Transaction ID: D1897

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Red Gap Communications

Mailing Address
2211 Commerce St.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2454.46

Transaction ID: D2175

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tanya Vazquez

Mailing Address
2207 Commerce Street

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201

Purpose of Disbursement
In-kind - Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 606.00

* In-kind received

Transaction ID: D2370

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 7791.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851228 22020851228 20208 42240

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1228 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tanya Vazquez

Mailing Address
2207 Commerce Street

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 716.99

Transaction ID: D1508

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tanya Vazquez

Mailing Address
2207 Commerce Street

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 81.54

Transaction ID: D1658

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tanya Vazquez

Mailing Address
2207 Commerce Street

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1239.03

Transaction ID: D1544

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2017.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851229 :0208 42241
22020851229

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1229 / 1272

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tanya Vazquez

Mailing Address
2207 Commerce Street

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2251.04

Transaction ID: D1758

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tanya Vazquez

Mailing Address
2207 Commerce Street

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1843.11

Transaction ID: D1794

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas J. Daniels

Mailing Address
5914-12 Old Camp Bullis

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78257

Purpose of Disbursement
In-kind - Postage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.12

* in-kind received

Transaction ID: D2346

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4444.27

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851230 22020842242
22020851230

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1230 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office of Attorney General

Mailing Address
PO Box 12548

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78711-2548

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 245.00

Transaction ID: D1693

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office of Attorney General

Mailing Address
PO Box 12548

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78711-2548

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 245.00

Transaction ID: D1694

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office of Attorney General

Mailing Address
PO Box 12548

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78711-2548

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 245.00

Transaction ID: D1786

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 735.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851231 22020842243
22020851231

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1231 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office of Attorney General

Mailing Address
PO Box 12548

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78711-2548

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 245.00

Transaction ID: D1826

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office of Attorney General

Mailing Address
PO Box 12548

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78711-2548

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 245.00

Transaction ID: D1812

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office of Attorney General

Mailing Address
PO Box 12548

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78711-2548

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 245.00

Transaction ID: D2158

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 735.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851232 22020851232 02084244

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1232 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office of Attorney General

Mailing Address
PO Box 12548

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78711-2548

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 245.00

Transaction ID: D2322

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GCEC Technologies

Mailing Address
600 Hwy 75 North PO Box 2119

City: Van Alstyne | State: TX | Zip Code: 75495-2119

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1136.63

Transaction ID: D2208

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Quorum Report

Mailing Address
PO Box 8

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78767

Purpose of Disbursement
Subscription

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 216.50

Transaction ID: D1706

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1598.13

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851233 22020842245
22020851233

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1233 / 1272

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address
Suite 0001

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60679-0001

Purpose of Disbursement
See Itemization Below

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4829.96

Transaction ID: D1827

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address
Suite 0001

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60679-0001

Purpose of Disbursement
Interest

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 134.62

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2234

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USAA MasterCard

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 14050

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89114

Purpose of Disbursement
See Itemization Below

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 237.88

Transaction ID: D1843

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 5067.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851234 22020851234 0208 42246

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1234 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CitiBank Visa

Mailing Address
PO Box 6000

City: The Lakes | State: NV | Zip Code: 89163

Purpose of Disbursement
See Itemization Below

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6527.19

Transaction ID: D1851

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CompUSA

Mailing Address
14951 Dallas Parkway

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75240

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Equipment

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6527.19

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1852

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CitiBank Visa

Mailing Address
PO Box 6000

City: The Lakes | State: NV | Zip Code: 89163

Purpose of Disbursement
See Itemization Below

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 585.62

Transaction ID: D1853

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 7112.81

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851235 !0208 42247
22020851235

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1235 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CitiBank Visa

Mailing Address
PO Box 6000

City: The Lakes | State: NV | Zip Code: 89163

Purpose of Disbursement
See Itemization Below

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 741.99

Transaction ID: D1857

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USAA MasterCard

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 14050

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89114

Purpose of Disbursement
See Itemization Below

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 517.57

Transaction ID: D1859

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T

Mailing Address
1200 Rockcliff Rd.

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 68.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1861

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	1259.56
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

22020851236 :0208 42248
22020851236

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1238 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address
PO Box 36611
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 260.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: D1862

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address
PO Box 36611
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 101.50
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: D1863

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address
Suite 0001
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60679-0001
Purpose of Disbursement: See Itemization Below
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 08 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 681.02
Transaction ID: D1867

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 681.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851237 22020851237 20208 42249

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1237 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chase Gold Visa

Mailing Address
PO Box 15129

City: Wilmington | State: DE | Zip Code: 19850

Purpose of Disbursement
See Itemization Below

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 280.00

Transaction ID: D1890

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 36611

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 193.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1891

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 36611

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1892

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851238 !0208 42250
22020851238

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1238 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address
Suite 0001

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60679-0001

Purpose of Disbursement
See Itemization Below

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6488.04

Transaction ID: D1993

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address
Suite 0001

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60679-0001

Purpose of Disbursement
Interest

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 124.37

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2223

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address
Suite 0001

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60679-0001

Purpose of Disbursement
See Itemization Below

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11289.62

Transaction ID: D2031

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 17777.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851239 22020851239 20208 42251

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1239 / 1272

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Expedia Hotels

Mailing Address
10190 Covington Cross, Suite 300

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89144

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.99

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2034

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Intercontinental Hotel Houston

Mailing Address
2222 W. Loop South

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 263.69

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2079

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melrose Hotel

Mailing Address
3015 Oak Lawn

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 182.07

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2036

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851240 20208 42252
22020851240

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1240 / 1272

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 619616

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75261

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 346.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2059

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 619616

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75261

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 346.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2058

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 619616

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75261

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 342.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2061

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

22020851241 22020851241 2020842253

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1241 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 619616

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75261

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 515.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2060

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 619616

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75261

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 523.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2065

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 619616

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75261

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 523.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2064

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

22020851242 22020851242

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1242 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 619616

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75261

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 384.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2063

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 619616

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75261

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 384.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2062

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 619616

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75261

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 204.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2068

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851243 0208 42255
22020851243

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1243 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 619616

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75261

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 492.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2067

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 619616

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75261

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 292.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2066

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Northwest Airlines

Mailing Address
1640 W. Airfield Dr. #100

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75261

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 242.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2072

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1244 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Northwest Airlines

Mailing Address
1840 W. Airfield Dr. #100

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75261

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 242.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2071

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Northwest Airlines

Mailing Address
1840 W. Airfield Dr. #100

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75261

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 175.75

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2074

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Northwest Airlines

Mailing Address
1840 W. Airfield Dr. #100

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75261

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 175.75

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2073

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

22020851245 0208 42257
22020851245

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1245 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Northwest Airlines

Mailing Address
1840 W. Airfield Dr. #100

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75261

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expenses

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -242.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2075

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Airways

Mailing Address
Offic of Consumer Affairs PO Box 1501

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27102-1501

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 396.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2069

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American West Airlines

Mailing Address
4000 E. Sky Harbor Blvd.

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85034

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 127.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2078

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851246 !0208 42258
22020851246

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1246 / 1272

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American West Airlines

Mailing Address
4000 E. Sky Harbor Blvd.

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85034

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 256.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2077

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 36611

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 124.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2039

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 36611

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 193.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2040

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851247 !0208 42259
22020851247

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1247 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address
PO Box 36611
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 08 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 243.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: D2041

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address
PO Box 36611
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 193.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: D2042

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address
PO Box 36611
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: D2043

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851248 22020851248 20208 42260

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1248 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 36611

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 89.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2045

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 36611

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 124.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2044

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 36611

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 242.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2046

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851249 22020842261
22020851249

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1249 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 36611

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 193.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2048

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 36611

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 96.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2049

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 36611

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 76.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2047

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851250 2020B 42262
22020851250

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1250 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 36611

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 139.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2053

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 36611

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2050

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 36611

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 69.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2051

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851251 :0208 42263
22020851251

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1251 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 36611

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 39.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2052

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines

Mailing Address
Customer Relations- WHQPW PO Box 66100

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60666

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 130.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2054

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address
Suite 0001

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60679-0001

Purpose of Disbursement
Interest

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 114.34

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2236

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851252 :0208 42264
22020851252

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1252 / 1272

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines
Mailing Address
2250 N Druid Hills Rd NE
City: Atlanta
State: GA
Zip Code: 30329
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 284.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: D2056

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines
Mailing Address
2250 N Druid Hills Rd NE
City: Atlanta
State: GA
Zip Code: 30329
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 284.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: D2055

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines
Mailing Address
2250 N Druid Hills Rd NE
City: Atlanta
State: GA
Zip Code: 30329
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 202.50
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: D2057

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851253 :0208 42265
22020851253

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1253 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mandalay Room

Mailing Address
3950 Las Vegas Blvd. South

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89119

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 280.26

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2038

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hotel Reservation Network

Mailing Address
8140 Walnut Hill Lane, #800

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75231

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 152.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2035

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USAA MasterCard

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 14050

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89114

Purpose of Disbursement
See Itemization Below

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 960.17

Transaction ID: D2030

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 960.17

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851254 20208 42266
22020851254

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1254 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T

Mailing Address
1206 Rockcliff Rd.

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2088

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 36611

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2083

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 36611

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2084

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851255 22020851255 20208 42267

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 36611

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2085

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines

Mailing Address
2250 N Druid Hills Rd NE

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30329

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 93.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2086

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Target - City Place

Mailing Address
2417 N. Haskell Ave.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 71.67

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2092

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851256 :0208 42268
22020851256

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First USA Bank, N.A.

Mailing Address
PO Box 50882
City: Henderson | State: NV | Zip Code: 89016-0882

Purpose of Disbursement
See Itemization Below

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2907.33

Transaction ID: D2106

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CompUSA

Mailing Address
14951 Dallas Parkway
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75240

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Equipment

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 204.56

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2263

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 619616
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75261

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 199.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2256

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2907.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851257 22020851257 42269

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 18a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1257 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 619616

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75261

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 189.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2255

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Max

Mailing Address
415 113th St.

City: Arlington | State: TX | Zip Code: 76011

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 431.21

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2260

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 36611

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 193.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2253

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851258 :0208 42270
22020851258

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1258 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 36611

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 193.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2254

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines

Mailing Address
2250 N Druid Hills Rd NE

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30329

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 199.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2259

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines

Mailing Address
2250 N Druid Hills Rd NE

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30329

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 199.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2258

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

22020851259 :0208 42271
22020851259

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1259 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines

Mailing Address
2250 N Druid Hills Rd NE

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30329

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 199.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2257

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Target - City Place

Mailing Address
2417 N. Haskell Ave.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 236.82

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2261

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Resource Concepts

Mailing Address
2940 Eisenhower

City: Carrollton | State: TX | Zip Code: 75007

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Equipment

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 568.31

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2262

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851260 20208 42272
22020851260

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1260 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Justice Federal Credit Union

Mailing Address
5175 Parkstone Dr Suite 200

City: Chantilly | State: VA | Zip Code: 20151

Purpose of Disbursement
See Itemization Below

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 294.12

Transaction ID: D2115

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Flag Store

Mailing Address
2116 N. Haskell Avenue

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 71.44

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2372

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Target - City Place

Mailing Address
2417 N. Haskell Ave.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 27.62

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2374

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 294.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851261 D208 42273
22020851261

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1261 / 1272

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First USA Bank, N.A.

Mailing Address
PO Box 50882

City: Henderson | State: NV | Zip Code: 89016-0882

Purpose of Disbursement
See Itemization Below

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15000.00

Transaction ID: D2116

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USAA MasterCard

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 14050

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89114

Purpose of Disbursement
See Itemizaton Below

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.89

Transaction ID: D2216

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USAA MasterCard

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 14050

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89114

Purpose of Disbursement
See Itemization below

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 279.31

Transaction ID: D2245

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 15780.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851262 22020851262 0208 42274

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1262 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 36611

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 193.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2265

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address
Suite 0001

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60679-0001

Purpose of Disbursement
See Itemization Below

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2827.03

Transaction ID: D2246

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American West Airlines

Mailing Address
4000 E. Sky Harbor Blvd.

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85034

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 247.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2272

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2827.03

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851263 :0208 42275
22020851263

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1263 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 36611

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 70.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2273

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 36611

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 193.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2274

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 36611

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2275

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851264 20208 42276
22020851264

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1264 / 1272

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 36611

City: Dallas — State: TX — Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: — District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 27.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2276

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 36611

City: Dallas — State: TX — Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: — District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 27.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2277

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 36611

City: Dallas — State: TX — Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: — District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 193.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2278

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851265 20208 42277
22020851265

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1266 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 36611

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

District:

State:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 32.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2280

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 36611

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

District:

State:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 57.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2279

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 36611

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

District:

State:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 193.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2281

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851266 10208 42278
22020851266

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1268 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 36611

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2282

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 36611

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 198.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2283

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 36611

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 101.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2284

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

22020851267 :0208 42279
22020851267

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1267 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Omni Hotel River Place Detroit

Mailing Address
1000 River Place

City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48207

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 155.68

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2267

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Omni Hotel River Place Detroit

Mailing Address
1000 River Place

City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48207

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 155.68

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2268

C.

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	2601654.73

22020851268 :0208 42280
22020851268

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 1268 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy C. Warner, Jr.

Mailing Address
98 Union St. Apt. 810

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98101

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: D1938

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Larsen

Mailing Address
5875 Arnold Road

City: Dublin | State: CA | Zip Code: 94568

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: D2094

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott K. Ginsburg

Mailing Address
4707 Park Lane

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75220

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: D2400

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020851269 :0208 42281
22020851269

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

PAGE 1269 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott K. Ginsburg

Mailing Address
4707 Park Lane

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75220

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: D2381

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henry Billingsley

Mailing Address
2200 Ross Ave., #4800 West

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: D2399

C.

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	2000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	5000.00

22020851270 0208 42282
22020851270

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☒ 20c ☐ 21

PAGE 1270 / 1272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Committee on Letter Carriers Political

Mailing Address
100 Indiana Avenue, NW

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20001

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Runoff

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Transaction ID: D2107

B.

C.

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	2500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	2500.00

22020851271 22020851271 10208 42283

SCHEDULE D

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Excluding Loans

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line) | PAGE 1271 / 1272

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) ☐ 9 ☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
The Sparks Agency

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Audo Visual Equipment

Mailing Address
PO Box 109

City: Wills Point | State: TX | ZIP Code: 75169

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period: 4292.11

Transaction ID: D1391

Amount Incurred This Period: 0

Payment This Period: 4292.11

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period: 0

B Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
AVW Audio Visual

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Equipment Lease

Mailing Address
PO Box 684846

City: Austin | State: TX | ZIP Code: 78768-4846

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period: 1590.19

Transaction ID: D1392

Amount Incurred This Period: 0

Payment This Period: 1590.19

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period: 0

C Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Kimball Stroud & Associates

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Mailing Address
227 Massachusetts Ave. Suite 101

City: Washington | State: DC | ZIP Code: 20002

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period: 10000

Transaction ID: D1394

Amount Incurred This Period: 0

Payment This Period: 10000

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period: 0

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) ▶	0.00
2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	
3) **TOTALS OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ▶	
4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ▶	

SCHEDULE D

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Excluding Loans

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

PAGE 1272 / 1272

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [ ] 9 [X] 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
DM Dukes & Associates

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Advertising Expense

Mailing Address
1306 E. 7th Street

City: Austin | State: TX | ZIP Code: 78702

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period: 747.24

Transaction ID: D1401

Amount Incurred This Period: 0

Payment This Period: 747.24

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period: 0

B Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Don Simpson Printing

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Printing Expense

Mailing Address
2800 Henderson, #208

City: Dallas | State: TX | ZIP Code: 75206

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period: 1867.78

Transaction ID: D1393

Amount Incurred This Period: 0

Payment This Period: 1867.78

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period: 0

C

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) ▶	0.00
2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	0.00
3) **TOTALS OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ▶	
4) **ADD 2)** and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ▶	

22020851273 20208 42285

22020851274 10208 42286
22020851274

JERI THOMSON
SECRETARY

PAMELA B. GAVIN
SUPERINTENDENT
HART SENATE
SUITE 232
WASHINGTON, DC 20510-7116
PHONE: 202-224-0322

United States Senate

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

OFFICE OF PUBLIC RECORDS

THE PRECEDING DOCUMENT WAS:

_____**HAND DELIVERED** _____
Date of Receipt

_____**FAX (48-HOUR NOTICES)** _____
Date of Receipt

_____**INSIDE MAIL** _____
Date of Receipt

_____**RECEIVED FROM THE LEGISLATIVE RESOURCE CENTER** _____
Date of Receipt

_____**RECEIVED FROM THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION** _____
Date of Receipt

_____**FIRST CLASS MAIL** _____
Postmarked

✓ **REGISTERED/CERTIFIED MAIL** 10/15/02
Postmarked

_____**NO POSTMARK** _____**POSTMARK ILLEGIBLE**

_____ **OTHER (Specify):** _____
_____ **AIRBORNE EXPRESS**
_____ **EXPRESS MAIL**
_____ **FEDERAL EXPRESS**
_____ **UPS** _____
Postmark and/or Date of Receipt

RD 10/25/02
Preparer **Date Prepared**

22020851275
22020851275



